

AUTHENTICATE WITH

Search beyond Twitter's history

SEARCH

WHO?

FOR

Searching *mikematloff's* tweets for



mikematloff Sorry for the spelling. Should be "anti-semitic" with an "I".
 10:28 PM Apr 30th from w eb



mikematloff I have removed the last link about this story, as the group's video, while on-point for the first 99%, ended with anti-semetic pic at end.
 10:27 PM Apr 30th from w eb



mikematloff Here's more on this horror:
<http://www.theatlantic.c...>
 10:14 PM Apr 30th from w eb



mikematloff In other words: Any U.S. could be imprisoned and interrogated forever with nothing that citizen could do to exhonerate him/herself.
 10:08 PM Apr 30th from w eb



mikematloff It's UNBELIEVABLE that such a bill would even be proposed, and makes me think that some kind of repressive "secret conspiracy" is at work.
 10:07 PM Apr 30th from w eb



mikematloff ...OF *U.S. CITIZENS*. This bill is absolutely DEPLORABLE, UNDEMOCRATIC, and UNAMERICAN. An affront to liberty & human rights.
 10:06 PM Apr 30th from w eb



mikematloff Bill S.3081 - Enemy Belligerent, Interrogation, Detention, and Prosecution Act of 2010 - would allow INFINITE DETENTION WITHOUT TRIAL...
 10:05 PM Apr 30th from w eb

mikematloff Scariest infringement of U.S. citizens' right ever:
<http://www.youtube.com/w...>
 10:03 PM Apr 30th from w eb

mikematloff Try to imagine U.S. troops storming American churches & synogogues to unerstand the evil here.
 9:10 PM Apr 30th from w eb

mikematloff First they attack funerals, now they're storming mosques: <http://news.yahoo.com/s/...>
 9:08 PM Apr 30th from w eb

mikematloff Thank you to everyone who wished me a Happy Birthday. I really appreciate it.

Snap Bird has matched
3200 tweets
 out of
3,200 searched
 dating back to the **afternoon**
 of
Jul 10th, 2010

PERMALINK



1:44 PM Apr 29th from w eb



mikematloff I say "ancient" because they've been some tough years.

1:08 PM Apr 29th from w eb



mikematloff Yesterday was my birthday. I'm 43 ancient years old now. Oh well.

1:07 PM Apr 29th from w eb



mikematloff Here's the government's response to all this:

<http://www.nytimes.com/2...>

1:43 AM Apr 28th from w eb



mikematloff The New York Times has a whole page devoted to the files: <http://www.nytimes.com/g...>

1:41 AM Apr 28th from w eb



mikematloff See: <http://www.nytimes.com/2...>

1:40 AM Apr 28th from w eb



mikematloff ...they remain classified. Not sure if this includes articles *about* the WikiLeaks docs or not.

1:40 AM Apr 28th from w eb



mikematloff More on Guantanamo: Apparently the publicized WikiLeaks docs can't be used by Guantanamo lawyers and other public officials because...

1:39 AM Apr 28th from w eb



mikematloff ...while trying to drive a two-ton vehicle on populated roads and highways.

8:05 PM Apr 26th from w eb



mikematloff ...on the road. Those who attack me do not seem to care or appreciate the danger to *others* presented by a person being suffocated...

8:04 PM Apr 26th from w eb



mikematloff ...ability to suffocate me while I attempt to drive. Mind you, this looks funny. The alternative is I get suffocated and am a danger...

8:03 PM Apr 26th from w eb



mikematloff When I'm driving, I often have to put two fingers over the bridge of my nose to "obscure" their targeting of my nose and subsequent...

8:02 PM Apr 26th from w eb



mikematloff ...alone, and the wood and gypsum walls are not enough to protect someone being tortured by this PEP weapon.

8:01 PM Apr 26th from w eb



mikematloff ...from the directed energy they shoot at me. I TRIED to live in a regular apartment--tried and FAILED. The attackers wouldn't leave me...

8:00 PM Apr 26th from w eb



mikematloff ...in my van will appear strange to others. Why do I live out of my van? Because the van is steel, and steel protects (to some degree)...

8:00 PM Apr 26th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...to understand. There is much I do that will appear "strange" and even "suspicious" to others. I live out of my van so the time I spend...

7:59 PM Apr 26th from w eb



mikedmatloff But I understand, especially in today's world, the natural suspicions of others in this regard. I hope many are able to read these tweets...

7:58 PM Apr 26th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...may *look* suspicious, I am not up to anything "nefarious." I am merely trying (w/great difficulty) to be able to keep posting the truth.

7:58 PM Apr 26th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...is the life that has "chosen me." This is what I have to do to be able to keep writing & putting the truth out there. So although I...

7:57 PM Apr 26th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...and hassle, but I do it to try to preserve my ability to publish the truth. This is not how I would *choose* to live my life, but this...

7:56 PM Apr 26th from w eb



mikedmatloff Those who see me in the gym locker room see me messing with an assortment of bags in bags. It's a total time consuming pain...

7:55 PM Apr 26th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...laptop, and I do not wish this to happen again. That's why I carry it with me literally everywhere. Even into the gym shower!

7:54 PM Apr 26th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...that people should be suspicious. The fact is, I feel that those who wish to hurt me and suppress the truth have "interfered" with my...

7:53 PM Apr 26th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...fast food places, shopping malls, supermarkets, department stores, health clubs, etc. And in today's climate, it's understandable...

7:52 PM Apr 26th from w eb



mikedmatloff I carry my laptop bag (with my laptop in it) *everywhere*. This of course looks strange (even suspicious) as I carry it into restaurants, ..

7:51 PM Apr 26th from w eb



mikedmatloff Thought I'd tweet a little bit today about my "strange habits." In today's climate of suspicion and mistrust, I think it's important.

7:50 PM Apr 26th from w eb



mikedmatloff Another take on the Guantanamo Wikileaks Docs: <http://www.democracynow...>

5:14 AM Apr 26th from w eb



mikedmatloff <http://www.nytimes.com/2...>

8:48 PM Apr 25th from w eb



mikedmatloff <http://www.nytimes.com/2...>

8:47 PM Apr 25th from w eb



mikematloff Some important articles today about Guantanamo:

8:47 PM Apr 25th from w eb



mikematloff With all the suffering/murder/horribleness, it's hard for me to wish anyone a "Happy Easter." But if it's possible, I wish it to you.

1:25 AM Apr 24th from w eb



mikematloff I have to confess that news is so bad these days that I don't even listen to my car's radio anymore. Just CD's.

1:21 AM Apr 24th from w eb



mikematloff According to the article, drug-related violence has killed more than 15,000 in Mexico *just last year*.

1:19 AM Apr 24th from w eb



mikematloff Five women brutally murdered by drug cartel(s) in Acapulco: <http://news.yahoo.com/s/...>

1:18 AM Apr 24th from w eb



mikematloff Lots of people suffering in this world.

1:15 AM Apr 24th from w eb



mikematloff Firing on funeral processions? Is that what it's come to now?

1:08 AM Apr 24th from w eb



mikematloff The government of Syria has lost its mind: <http://news.yahoo.com/s/...>

1:07 AM Apr 24th from w eb



mikematloff ...his point-of-view on this very important topic.

11:02 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikematloff If I somehow missed that than I apologize and wish to be pointed to the correct passage(s) in the book so that I can understand...

11:01 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikematloff If he cares about the rights of unlucky innocents who may get caught up in the process, I wish he would have talked about that.

11:00 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikematloff So, Mr. Rumsfeld's no-mental-pain assertion just doesn't seem to hold water. The rest I guess we'll just agree to disagree.

10:59 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikematloff What is the causal connection between the slap/push/whatever and the spilling of the beans, if NOT pain? Did I miss a physiology lesson?!!

10:58 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikematloff IF there's no mental pain AT ALL, then why would you think these "enhanced" techniques would cause the recipients to give up information???

10:56 PM Apr 22nd from w eb

mikematloff Mr. Rumsfeld: Not even *mental* pain from a slap or being forced to stand for hours on end? Seriously?

10:55 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff The final kicker: In the book Rumsfeld says "enhanced interrogation" does not equal either "physical" or "mental" pain.

10:55 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff I have no interest in protecting the guilty, only the innocent. But I fear that protections for the innocent in Guantanamo are *zero*.

10:53 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff ...we be sure that some of these "enemies" aren't actually innocent? Heaven help them if they are, because we sure won't.

10:52 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff And again, the justification is plausible: We want to elicit valuable information from our enemies. But the problem is the same: How can...

10:51 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff In another part of the book he talks about authorizing "enhance interrogation" techniques--slapping, forced standing, etc.

10:51 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff I'm all for the mission--that is, I'm all for his stated "ends"--just not in support of his "means."

10:50 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff Rumsfeld underscores that his mission was to prevent another 911, and they did that, but at what potential costs to innocents?

10:49 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff ...the dragnet are ****TOAST****. Absolutely toast. Wishing they were never born.

10:48 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff ...kill millions of innocent ppl. These are all PLAUSIBLE reasons! I just don't subscribe to them. For one thing, any innocents caught in...

10:47 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff And if you're really fearful you'll say they all need to be killed because you're afraid they'll escape from detention and then...

10:46 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff Why must we kill them/hold them forever? Otherwise they'll just get loose and do more harm to America!

10:45 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff Why do cut off all the prisoners' hands? So they can't strangle each other or our guards. It's simple. These are dangerous men!

10:43 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff You think I'm being funny but I'm not. Pretty much ANY HORRIBLE THING you can think of, I can find an ostensible reason for.

10:42 PM Apr 22nd from w eb

mikedmatloff Why do we torture them? Cuz if we don't, they



won't give us the info we need to protect our country!

10:42 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff Why starve them/keep them on a low-calorie diet? Duh! If we keep them strong and healthy, they'll attack and endangers our guards' lives!

10:41 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff Why not provide them with lawyers? Cuz if we do, well-meaning lawyers will just help them craft lies and excuses to avoid justice!

10:40 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff (By the way, these are hypothetical now--not saying that any of these are going on in Guantanamo now or ever.)

10:39 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff Why not charge them with crimes? Because then they could think up an excuse and weasel their way out of justice's reach!

10:38 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff ...ostensibly good reasons for doing all sorts of inhumane and wrong actions. Allow me to give some examples.

10:37 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff So while I respect Mr. Rumsfeld's point-of-view I guess I would just agree to disagree with him. The truth is that you can come up with...

10:35 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff ...for due process, habeus corpus, the right to know the crime one is charged with, etc.

10:34 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff There is always a trade-off in life between catching bad guys and preventing harm to innocents in the process. That's the WHOLE REASON...

10:32 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff ...innocents caught up in the dragnet to prove their innocence. Not charged with a crime = can't defend yourself = unlimited injustice.

10:31 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff While I understand that treating detainees as unlawful combatants encourages "lawful" combat, the problem is that it leaves no "out" for...

10:30 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff ...acknowledges in his book but does not address--at least not in any of the parts I read, and I tried to cover all salient portions.

10:29 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff ...**HOW TO PROTECT THE INNOCENT**.
What to do about the truly innocent ppl that caught up in the dragnet--a possibility which he himself...

10:28 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikedmatloff ...comply with normal rules of combat (identifiable uniforms, etc.). While I understand his motivation, he's overlooking the problem of...

10:28 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikematloff ...as such (e.g., with protections of the Geneva conventions, for instance). He fears if we grant Geneva conv., they'll have no reason to...

10:26 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikematloff ...so I really wanted to hear his point of view. His take: The enemy doesn't act like normal troops, so they don't deserve to be treated...

10:25 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikematloff I don't know if I mentioned that I skimmed thru Rumsfeld's book in Target. He was one of the keys behind Guantanamo, no due process, etc...

10:25 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikematloff So this is what I'm up against. Meanwhile my health and my eyes continue to fail. I do understand his point of view.

10:23 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikematloff His point of view is that my situation is unique and not found in the literature. I think he fears even the appearance of wrongdoing.

10:23 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikematloff Went to the cosmetic surgeon today. He's skittish about doing the surgery and wants me to see other docs/surgeons. This is understandable.

10:21 PM Apr 22nd from w eb



mikematloff When overstimulated, nares = suffocation, and orbis are so powerful *they can jerk your whole head around*.

10:07 PM Apr 21st from w eb



mikematloff For those new to all this mafia insanity, the xverse nares muscles close your nostrils; the orbicularis oculi muscles shut your eyelids.

10:06 PM Apr 21st from w eb



mikematloff The transverse nares are of first importance; I could remove the orbi muscles but that means teardrop fluid for the rest of one's life.

10:05 PM Apr 21st from w eb



mikematloff And yes, it really is THAT bad when you cannot breathe.

10:04 PM Apr 21st from w eb



mikematloff Lots of attacks on my orbic. oculi and xverse nares muscles. I'm going Friday to see a doctor about having my nares removed.

10:03 PM Apr 21st from w eb



mikematloff My life is basically the same: My attackers keep slowly killing me on a daily (and esp. nightly) basis.

10:02 PM Apr 21st from w eb



mikematloff It's an adorable video of a little girl dancing (presumably against a green screen); they've composited in others. Very cute.

10:02 PM Apr 21st from w eb



mikematloff If you haven't seen this cute video yet, check it out: <http://www.youtube.com/w...>

10:01 PM Apr 21st from w eb



mikedmatloff Some really bad stuff is going on in the world.
3:16 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff ...so they can target your xverse nares & orbic. oculi muscles precisely w/the PEP weapon.
3:15 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff For sure they want to take precise measurements of distances between your eyes & nose...
3:13 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff Maybe they just want to lobotomize.
3:12 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff Maybe they implant gps or other tracking devices.
3:10 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff ...to monitor heartbeat, etc while they conduct experiments on ppl.
3:10 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff If not thought reading, then maybe the doers are implanting remote monitoring chips...
3:09 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff Thoughts are not even the same as beliefs, & sometimes in my own mental chatter I am sarcastic with myself.
3:06 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff ...are acting unjustifiably.
3:05 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff Which means that those (if any) condemning & punishing others for their thoughts...
3:04 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff ...before they start doing it. But of course the precogs are not real.
3:03 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff Only the precogs of Minority Report (ie psychics) could predict what sbd actually *will* do...
3:02 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff Basically a thought is not an intention until some acting on it in the real world has begun.
3:00 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff And the more distant in time between the thought and its proposed time of action, the less certainty of its happening.
2:59 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff ...but not a *sufficient* condition. I doubt they can tell my thoughts from my intentions bcuz even *I* dont know.
2:56 AM Apr 18th from txt

mikedmatloff I think in most (but not all) cases thoughts are a



necessary condition (precursor) to action...

2:54 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff Thoughts are merely tools of the mind. Sometimes dreams or merely chatter.

2:52 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff The problem is that thoughts are not the same as intentions or even beliefs.

2:51 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff And that maybe I have been attacked for my "thoughts/mental chatter."

2:50 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff I have theorized that maybe its some kind of mind reading chip.

2:49 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff Im not exactly sure what the doers are up to... Lobotimizing, implanting stuff, just foot know.

2:49 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff I have heard some say that many ppl are drugged/date raped & then "forehead raped."

2:47 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff I dont want to do that. But bcuz of that, its hard to make ppl aware of the truth.

2:46 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff I may end up hurting their feelings and self confidence.

2:44 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff They might not have realized it was inflicted on them, or that its noticeable.

2:43 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff But I am too polite to ask anyone about their scar.

2:42 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff I see so many people with the head scar. Something very evil is going on.

2:42 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff And they do not hesitate to take advantage of that.

2:41 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff So you can understand now why a sleeping target is much more vulnerable.

2:40 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff As long as I am mobile they need to get a new lock every few seconds or so to be accurate.

2:39 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikedmatloff But the more I move, the more their lock (their accuracy) degrades.

2:38 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikematloff Even after i finish exhaling, they can stay on target for a bit.

2:36 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikematloff Its a lock bcuz they can keep hitting my nose as I walk, move.

2:35 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikematloff They must watch the heat pattern (the "exhale") and then lock on and fire.

2:34 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikematloff I realized today that when they shoot my nose they get a "lock" on the target.

2:33 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikematloff Update. Still more violence, suffocation.

2:32 AM Apr 18th from txt



mikematloff The ONLY fair way is the rule of law and due process, even if it is imperfect.

7:09 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff Instant justice = instant INjustice.

7:06 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff If they're really convinced youve done sth bad your goose is cooked. So sorry.

6:42 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff Because its mob rule their wont be any court, no laws. You dont get to speak on your behalf.

6:41 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff All it takes is for someone to craft a believable lie about you. Frame you. Etc.

6:39 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff Just make sure you pray to God every night that the mob doesnt think you're one of the troublemakers.

6:38 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff But, um, yeah, Vegas or wherever will be very "peaceful."

6:37 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff So you wont HEAR about all the innocent ppl who got beaten or killed by the mob.

6:36 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff There will be no newspapers to report on the harm to innocents bcuz mob rule wont allow it.

6:34 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff Every criminal will get pounded. And so will a lot of nice, innocent people.

6:33 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff Youll get a mob govt that squashes everything that even LOOKS suspicious.

6:32 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff If you want mob "justice" where no bad guys ever get off you must accept innocent ppl being punished on a regular basis.

6:31 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff That means some bad guys escape justice but some innocent ppl are spared.

6:29 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff The only just way to sort the good from the bad is in a COURT OF LAW with DUE PROCESS.

6:28 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff Answer: they DONT know. They just think they do.

6:27 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff How do they know who to beat up and who to leave alone?

6:26 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff You think they keep peace well, so tell me: how do they know whos bad & whos good?

6:25 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff ...when THEY felt safe but many innocent ppl got hurt bcuz the mafia is accountable only to itself.

6:24 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff Those celebs & others who long for a time when the mob kept their neighborhoods safe are longing for a time...

6:22 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff But why not fight corruption WHEREVER it may be?

6:21 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff ...with another broken machine. No one is saying there arent corrupt politicians.

6:20 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff Those who want to replace the US govt with mob rule want to replace a broken machine...

6:19 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff The mafia IS ALREADY in our govt and they very much DO hurt ppl who are not in the mob.

6:17 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff Those who want the mafia in government need to wake up & stop watching mob movies.

6:15 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff About the comments on the mafia news article i mentioned:

6:14 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff Mostly because the mafia was always there to interfere.

6:14 PM Apr 14th from txt

mikematloff And its too bad because i never got to get past her hangups & know her as a person.



6:13 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikedmatloff She started to mellow out a LITTLE when she got older but i would never say she was ever a "mellow person."

6:12 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikedmatloff She just did some things to me and my siblings that no one should ever do to children.

6:09 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikedmatloff Mom did many good things and i dont want to paint her as all bad.

6:08 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikedmatloff I think she was raised and brainwashed by mafia and thats why she treated us that way.

6:07 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikedmatloff I think i may have written about Mom before so i wont go into details now.

6:06 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikedmatloff Compared to my mom all the kids were hallmarks of sanity.

6:05 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikedmatloff But dont forget who my mom was. Compared to her I was Socrates.

6:04 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikedmatloff Id say in high school i was a neurotic obsessive-compulsive over achiever.

6:03 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikedmatloff You also have to understand that i was really driven to do well in school--too much so.

6:02 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikedmatloff But the whole notion of self hypnosis freaked me out.

6:01 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikedmatloff I dont remember anything too weird in the book--just telling yourself to relax etc.

6:00 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikedmatloff I tried to do it on myself once and i think i just freaked myself out.

5:59 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikedmatloff It was called "the Silva mind control method," implying the books were a series, i think.

5:58 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikedmatloff Anyway i bring it up now because ive read about CIA and mind control and all that and so the name comes to mind.

5:56 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikedmatloff This was when i first started high school in 1982 or 83.

5:54 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff It advertised to increase your memory, make you speed read, etc.

5:53 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff Thats what the book was called, but basically it was self help thru self hypnosis.

5:52 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff I remembered something: when young i bought a "Silva Mind Control" book. Dont know if any relevance.

5:46 PM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff Go to "<http://news.yahoo.com/s/...> and look at the postings.

12:18 AM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff Just be prepared to be made to feel like shit. For being to close to me. Hows THAT for justice?

12:06 AM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff Want to see mafia rule in action? Come to the Buena Park library when Im here!

12:04 AM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff But look around the web and youll see many ppl who want just that.

12:02 AM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff Mafia + running the government = LAWLESSNESS = INjustice.

12:01 AM Apr 14th from txt



mikematloff Do a google search on "mafia is good for america" to see the real problem here.

11:59 PM Apr 13th from txt



mikematloff Countless nuts post about how the gov. is the problem & should be replaced by the mafia!

11:58 PM Apr 13th from txt



mikematloff They are truly selfish and while they fly the US flag they dont give a rats ass about America or its ppl.

11:54 PM Apr 13th from txt



mikematloff All they care about is their power and their damn weapon.

11:50 PM Apr 13th from txt



mikematloff Nor did all the coughing and hacking ppl seem to register with them.

11:49 PM Apr 13th from txt



mikematloff Apparently the other ppl all around me or the fact I was on the 2nd floor with ppl below doesnt bother them.

11:48 PM Apr 13th from txt



mikematloff They just attacked me in a crowded public library.

11:45 PM Apr 13th from txt



mikematloff Their selfishness and ignorance continues unabated.

11:45 PM Apr 13th from txt



mikedmatloff Just checking in. Everything still the same. Still attacked on daily basis.

7:46 PM Apr 12th from txt



mikedmatloff Don't let Congress sell out your right to free speech online. Take action @freepress: <http://freepress.org/g3PVb4> #NetNeutrality

10:28 AM Apr 9th from web



mikedmatloff Foggiest place in the world: supposedly Grand Forks, Newfoundland, Canada.

5:12 AM Apr 7th from txt



mikedmatloff Another helpful tidbit: DEW weapons bloom in fog, so live in foggy area.

5:10 AM Apr 7th from txt



mikedmatloff Very useful stuff.

5:08 AM Apr 7th from txt



mikedmatloff Name brand of aluminum insulation that keeps in radiant heat: Reflectix.

5:08 AM Apr 7th from txt



mikedmatloff I bought some Cinnabon Almonds at the supermarket. Highly recommend 'em.

1:51 PM Apr 5th from txt



mikedmatloff If I ever say Ive gone to casino, this is where my van will be.

1:49 PM Apr 5th from txt



mikedmatloff Again if u can drive by & keep an eye on my van its much appreciated.

1:48 PM Apr 5th from txt



mikedmatloff Going to casino again.

1:46 PM Apr 5th from txt



mikedmatloff My white van's license plate is 8Z39265. It'll be parked daytime at Valley View & La Palma, Buena Park CA pkg lot.

1:46 PM Apr 5th from txt



mikedmatloff That should be: "THEY'RE not going to let little things like fairness..."

11:21 AM Apr 4th from web



mikedmatloff Because there's not going to let little things like fairness, or due process, or even SANITY get in their way.

11:19 AM Apr 4th from web



mikedmatloff ...luck--if the U.S. government doesn't like you.

11:19 AM Apr 4th from web



mikedmatloff ...And fairness. And America's government no longer gives a hoot about any of these things. It's just your tough luck--your REALLY tough...

11:18 AM Apr 4th from web

mikedmatloff And for all I know, everyone in Guantanamo is



guilty. Or innocent. It doesn't matter. There's this little thing called law and justice.

11:17 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff If they're found guilty, you administer punishment. If they're found innocent, you let them go. It's not rocket science.

11:16 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff There's no moral or philosophical dilemma here: If ppl do something wrong, you build a case and charge 'em with a crime.

11:15 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff And if my government can do that to others, I'm sure it has no problem sending out goons to torture me every day/night.

11:14 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff Arbitrary and indefinite arrest/detention are NOT qualities of a human-rights-respecting, above-board government.

11:13 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff try them, and then even if they do and the person is found innocent, refuses to let them go.

11:13 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff Apparently the U.S. government is a government that imprisons ppl without charging them with a crime, and then refuses to charge or...

11:12 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff That's right: That an innocent verdict still would not secure their release from Guantanamo. That's America's government right now.

11:10 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff ...with a crime, AND they were found INNOCENT of the crime, our government STILL would not let them go!

11:09 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff ...Guantanamo without even charging them with a crime. And I am told by Amnesty International, that EVEN if the U.S. gov. charged them...

11:09 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff Don't get me wrong: There are many good ppl here in America. But the gov. has become corrupt. We are holding men in prison in...

11:08 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff Just like you can't choose the family you're born into, you can't choose the country you're born into either.

11:07 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff If there is another democratic country out there that could guarantee my safety, I would be happy to go there, bcuz I am not safe here.

11:06 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff ...to fix. But there's only so much one man can do who's being attacked by powerful corrupt actors in his own government/military.

11:04 AM Apr 4th from w eb

mikematloff When I post my theories you'll see all the holes



and gaps and my general ignorance of much of current physics, which I'm working...

11:04 AM Apr 4th from web



mikematloff Umm, I mean to say, "...here in America."

11:03 AM Apr 4th from web



mikematloff I just do my best to ignore them everyday and focus on the sane and good people here in American.

11:02 AM Apr 4th from web



mikematloff ...I was even born.

11:02 AM Apr 4th from web



mikematloff It's sad for me to see my country like this. But apparently this mafia takeover has been in progress for some time, long before...

11:01 AM Apr 4th from web



mikematloff ...on a regular basis.

11:00 AM Apr 4th from web



mikematloff Not that I've been able to get that much work done with the American gangsterland monkeys suffocating me & interfering with my breathing...

11:00 AM Apr 4th from web



mikematloff "Push vs. Pull" forces. Actually, I think I will just keep putting up all my theoretical work on my website on a daily basis or so.

10:59 AM Apr 4th from web



mikematloff Some of you may actually be interested in my physics theories. For those I will put a longer, even more entertaining piece on the...

10:59 AM Apr 4th from web



mikematloff Thank you for reading another enthralling episode of Adventures in Customer Service. :-)

10:56 AM Apr 4th from web



mikematloff Kudos to that guy. Customer service is not dead! (At least not completely dead yet.)

10:55 AM Apr 4th from web



mikematloff Enter Person #2 (mgr or enterprising young man): Just leave your batteries over here Sir and we'll take care of them.

10:54 AM Apr 4th from web



mikematloff Attempt #2: Stapes. Person #1: Same story as Office Depot! Batt. container full, haven't shipped out THOSE batteries yet.

10:54 AM Apr 4th from web



mikematloff ...cannot take your used batteries (that I brought with me on a special trip out to take to them to be recycled).

10:52 AM Apr 4th from web



mikematloff First attempt: Office Depot. Person at front: Sorry, batt. container not available bcuz it's full, haven't recycled them yet, and we...

10:52 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff This is normally a service provided by office-supply stores. They usually have small containers where you simply insert used batteries.

10:50 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff Enter Case #2: The curious case of the silly man who wanted to recycle used batteries (regular A, D, 9V batteries, etc., not car batts.)

10:49 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff Before I left the store, the manager at Ralph's told me to come back again. I will!

10:48 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff That's Adventures in Customer Service, Case #1.

10:47 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff ...cashed the \$20 check for me. Kudos to that manager! Thank you, Sir.

10:47 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff Anyway, I went to Ralphps, where I really didn't have much of a previous relationship, and the manager, who didn't have to, ...

10:46 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff I went to the Albertson's every day or every two days.

10:45 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff It's on Orangethorpe somewhere between Western and Shoemaker. Anyway, I *rarely* go there. I mean maybe once every 3-5 months.

10:45 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff Then I went to Ralph's on Orangethorpe Street just west of Buena Park. Not sure of the city--Cerritos, or Cypress, something like that.

10:44 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff ...didn't amount to a hill of beans, apparently.

10:43 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff ...what they wanted was for me to have written them a *check* on four previous occasions. All the previous times I paid via debit card...

10:42 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff I went to cash a \$20 check at Albertson's where I shop all the time, and they refused. Apparently my debit card use doesn't matter; ...

10:41 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff Case 1: I left my ATM card behind in a store & had no cash. It was night, the store was closed, and I needed cash.

10:41 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikematloff Today's tweets are brought to you by Adventures in Customer Service, a life-changing experience.

10:39 AM Apr 4th from w eb



mikedmatloff Hello everyone. You know, I don't know everyone reading my tweets, but it's nice to know I may have friends out there I don't even know.

10:38 AM Apr 4th from web



mikedmatloff Heading to my sister in law Alma's house in Tustin California

10:48 PM Apr 3rd from txt



mikedmatloff What I see is the two magnets "snap together" AFTER I've already joined them. What I see is the INTERNAL MOTION of the two-magnet system.

5:28 PM Apr 2nd from web



mikedmatloff It happens bcuz I used a *tiny force* to bring them close enough **that their electron orbits JOINED**. Did I SEE them join? Of course not.

5:27 PM Apr 2nd from web



mikedmatloff But where the heck does the "pull" come from when I bring two magnets together with opposite poles facing?

5:26 PM Apr 2nd from web



mikedmatloff Who cares? Well, consider two magnets. Like poles = I can really feel the "push" = electrons colliding. Seems straightforward.

5:26 PM Apr 2nd from web



mikedmatloff It sounds funny but I think u can view all actions in life (both in the world of physics, and in human social life) as one of these four.

5:25 PM Apr 2nd from web



mikedmatloff Likewise, there are only 2 actions possible on *parts* within a single system/body: INTERNAL MOTION and SEPARATE.

5:24 PM Apr 2nd from web



mikedmatloff And therefore I say there are only 2 actions possible between distinct systems/bodies: EXTERNAL MOTION and JOIN.

5:23 PM Apr 2nd from web



mikedmatloff I suggest: external motion (push) and internal motion (pull + many other kinds of force).

5:22 PM Apr 2nd from web



mikedmatloff ...almost anything with it. Bottom line: push and pull may not be the best terms.

5:22 PM Apr 2nd from web



mikedmatloff ...motion of this system at my disposal. A *push* on a bottle on a desk can mostly just knock it down. But a join w/bottle means I can do...

5:21 PM Apr 2nd from web



mikedmatloff ...even legs can be used for posture and support. Because the bottle is part of the "Mike + bottle" system, I have the whole range of...

5:20 PM Apr 2nd from web



mikedmatloff ...of the "Mike + bottle" system is now backed by force not concentrated merely at the point of contact (my hand), but my wrist, arms...

5:19 PM Apr 2nd from web



mikematloff I can then use *internal motion* to move that bottle in any number of ways, not just "pull." The motion I impart to the "bottle part"...

5:18 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff Once you do, you've then created a new SYSTEM. When I grab my water bottle, I create the "Mike + bottle" system.

5:17 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff Before you can pull, you must *JOIN* with something. You just grip it, you must grab it. You must embrace it. You must join with it somehow.

5:17 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff You can "push" something with just about any part of your body. Not so with "pull". Try "pulling" something with the back side of your hand!

5:16 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff When you *push* something you hit it, you knock it. The force is concentrated at the point of contact.

5:15 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff Conclusion: pull is not the opposite of push. Push = "external motion," and pull *is just one type* of "internal motion."

5:14 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff Lately I've been thinking about forces, electromagnetism, and "push" and "pull."

5:13 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff ...circle. That no motion is truly linear, though to our perception it may seem to be.

5:13 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff ...for those interested in this. One part of my theory is a modification to inertia: that things in motion tend to stay in motion--in a...

5:12 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff ...in progress. I may put up a link on my website where you can see the progress I'm making and read about my theories as they evolve, ...

5:11 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff My other passion these days is theoretical physics. I tweeted a bit before about my unified physics theory which is clearly a work...

5:10 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff ...in this book when it comes out.

5:09 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff Anyway I may have a website up for him soon. If you are interested in jazz or the history of jazz at all, you'll be interested...

5:09 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff <http://www.mikematloff.c...>

5:08 PM Apr 2nd from w eb

mikematloff I wrote a short paper on him:



www.mikematloff.com/Writing-Misc/Timme.pdf

5:07 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff One of them is book I'm helping (in a small way) with. It's about Timme Rosenkrantz, an unsung hero of jazz.

5:06 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff When I'm not planning defenses to, or trying to, sleep or breathe, I have some passions in life.

5:05 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff Please let me know if any of my Tweets don't make sense. I've just had two of them disappear on me.

5:05 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff Please think for yourself and remember that no matter who is giving the orders, *you* are still responsible for *your* actions.

5:01 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff But if you believe it's all right to "just follow orders," then logically it takes only *one* criminal in power to murder millions.

5:00 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff According to mosts Nazi soldiers of WW2, there was only *one* criminal: Adolf Hitler. Everyone else, you see, was "just following orders."

4:59 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff Do you know what happens when everyone "just follows orders"? You get a Holocaust.

4:58 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff Do your *own* thinking and use your own judgment to determine what makes sense to you. Never let anyone else do your thinking for you.

4:58 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff Never accept information as true simply because it is shouted, or screamed, or is delivered along with anger or threats.

4:57 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff Never accept information as true simply because it comes from the mouth of an authority.

4:56 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff You don't have to believe me. I'm just saying: ****Think for yourself.**** Be skeptical of everyone & everything. Don't trust anyone.

4:56 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff ...Maybe everything you've been told ISN'T true.

4:55 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff If you are a Marine (Semper Fi!), before you parade your flag in my face, with a nasty sneer on your own, please consider:

4:54 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikematloff That's the very short version. For many more details please see my videos: <http://youtube.com/mikem...>

4:54 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff government sponsored torture: high tech aircraft to target me, directed-energy weapons to hurt me with, U.S. Marines, etc.

4:53 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff ...20+ years. They're secretly running America, so they use their powerful connections to frame me as a traitor/saboteur = ...

4:51 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff Bottom line: I am come from a mafia family. Mafia = bad ppl. Paranoid & violent ppl. They think I know something I don't = attack me for...

4:50 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff If you haven't checked out my YouTube page recently, you should. I've made several "interview" videos explaining things.

4:49 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff No transverse nares muscles = no muscles to activate to cut off breathing. At least nothing so easy or efficacious.

4:48 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff But there is one solution staring me in the face, and that is to have my nares muscles removed. I will probably focus on this.

4:46 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff All of this helps, as would a custom-molded steel "half helmet" for sleeping (contouring some thick steel around nose and eyes).

4:45 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff ...helping to prevent suffocation by the mafia/those "just following orders." I also sleep in my van in locations around other people.

4:44 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff On the defenses front: I'm getting better, through practice, at doing a "manual pin" of my transverse nares muscles. And that is really...

4:43 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff It makes no sense to pay to rent an apartment in which I am tortured and cannot sleep.

4:41 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff I'm all moved out of my old apartment now. I am officially a nomad now, living in my van, but it's safer for me that way anyway.

4:40 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff And realized I haven't laughed in days. It's bad when life gets like that.

4:39 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff Just saw Conan's version of the song "Friday" and laughed: <http://tv.yahoo.com/cona...>

4:39 PM Apr 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff At my apartment now.

5:45 PM Apr 1th from txt



mikematloff It's interesting to me & gives me something intellectual to do now that I'm no longer an academic.

11:19 AM Apr 1th from w eb



mikematloff Believe it or not, even while being attacked, even while not getting much sleep, I still keep on with my original physics theories.

11:18 AM Apr 1th from w eb



mikematloff One video explains how and why I think I've been framed as some kind of traitor. The other 2 videos describe more mafia family links.

11:16 AM Apr 1th from w eb



mikematloff Posted 3 new videos on my YouTube account today: <http://www.youtube.com/m...>

11:14 AM Apr 1th from w eb



mikematloff Censorship: Made in USA. Take action to stop US companies from selling censorship technology to brutal dictators: <http://freepr.es/eQMRE1>

1:48 PM Mar 31st from w eb



mikematloff Heading home

6:28 PM Mar 28th from txt



mikematloff Im going to the casino. I gamble very little but it lets me get away a little.

3:09 AM Mar 28th from txt



mikematloff Thats in Buena Park. Big white van parked near Fresh & Easy.

3:08 AM Mar 28th from txt



mikematloff Going out. Van parked in Valley View & La Palma pkg lot. Pls cast an eye if headed that way.

3:07 AM Mar 28th from txt



mikematloff Everybody has a choice.

10:27 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff I didnt choose to be born into this family but I can choose how to behave & I choose not to behave like a criminal.

10:26 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff Its a mentally ill world but Id rather be part of the solution than part of the problem.

10:24 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff ...but I will continue to do the right thing to the end.

10:23 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff Only time will tell, I guess. Im sure theyll make me suffer, even more than I already have...

10:23 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff Or maybe instead of near misses theyll slam into me with a vehicle for real & murder me in a traffic "accident."

10:21 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff So maybe theyll eventually cause me to have a heart attack or stroke.

10:19 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff They do make me wake up every few hours or so with heart beating fast from lack of oxygen.

10:18 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff They still torture me with the PEP weapon & interfere with my sleep but I no longer have grad student pressures.

10:17 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff ...and its hard to be a grad student when youre getting no sleep.

10:14 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff I suit school the 2nd time (U of Oregon) bcuz they were torturing me with this PEP weapon...

10:13 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff And so on. I quit school the first time bcuz of the intimidation and had a mental breakdown.

10:12 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff Id ride at 5 mph, theyd follow in their car at 5 mph.

10:11 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff I was followed by unknown cars. Literally. While i was bicycling. Id stop, theyd stop. Id back up, theyd back up.

10:10 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff Strange pairs of guys came up to me at Orange Coast College & made "punching" gestures.

10:08 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff But at 19, long before I met her, I was already being attacked.

10:07 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff Shes a girl I yelled at over the phone when I was 21. I did apologize to her.

10:06 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff For those who read my blog, its not about this Crystal girl from New Mexico either.

10:05 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff But now I realize it was all about mafia paranoia.

10:04 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff For so many years I kept wondering what I might have done to deserve so much torture.

10:03 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff So basically I just have bad luck. I knew I never did anything really terrible in my life.

10:02 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff But some in my extended family may be and the mafia (or Chicago mob) in general is.

10:01 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikedmatloff I dont think everyone in my family is actively trying to hurt me.

10:00 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikedmatloff It was just a matter of looking back and remember all the weird shit.

9:58 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikedmatloff Now Im sure.

9:57 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikedmatloff When I was at uni I first realized I might be mafia but was unsure.

9:56 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikedmatloff There are many more "incidents" but when I mentioned these to my family I was purposely lied to about them, I think.

9:52 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikedmatloff Cohens middle name was Harris & my mothers family's last name was Harris but i dont know if that means anything or not.

9:50 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikedmatloff ...when they happened. But looking back now with the advantage of time it all makes sense.

9:47 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikedmatloff ...at the time who Mickey Cohen was. These were isolated incidents when they happened so i didnt think much of them...

9:47 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikedmatloff You have to keep in mind that mafia stuff was NEVER talked about in my house. So I had know idea...

9:45 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikedmatloff Its just a guess. I remember her acting strange & suspicious when she said it to me.

9:44 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikedmatloff Im thinking now she meant I was named Michael after Gangster Mickey Cohen.

9:42 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikedmatloff Or since. She said I was named for her Uncle Mickey.

9:41 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikedmatloff At my Uncle Bill's funeral I met a cousin I had never met before.

9:41 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikedmatloff He was a building inspector for the city of Santa Ana at the time.

9:39 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikedmatloff At the time i asked my mom or grandma about it & they just said they were friends from my dads work.

9:38 AM Mar 27th from txt

mikedmatloff Actually I remember some Italian gangster



looking types at my dads funeral 20 years ago.

9:37 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff All the evidence is circumstantial but looking back now the amount is overwhelming.

9:36 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff And I dont think its brave, or cool, or acceptable to torture anyone.

9:35 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff They want me to shut up but Im not like them. I am brave.

9:34 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff You see, some of my relatives arent so nice.

9:33 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff And here I am at 42 having been tortured for 20 years or so.

9:32 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff They tried later to "bring me in" other ways but quickly became paranoid that I "knew something."

9:31 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff I didnt go. So i didnt know.

9:30 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff ...is where they "bring in" their children of a certain age.

9:29 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff But I believe on that cruise, isolated, surrounded by water & nowhere to go...

9:28 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff And my dad didnt force of for some reason.

9:27 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff But I didnt go. Was more interested in studying peacefully at home.

9:27 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff I was supposed to go on a cruise with the rest of my family when I was 15.

9:26 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff Apparently children in a mafia family dont know it. They not told until theyre older.

9:25 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff Ive posted two videos on youtube.com/mikematloff that explain it.

9:24 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff Thats the who and why of all this.

9:23 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff For those just tuning in ive come to the realization that i come from a mafia family.

9:22 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff This is my "family". LOL. Some family.

9:21 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff For those who dont know IHOP is a restaurant. It stands for Intl. House of Pancakes.

9:20 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff Theyre attacking me now while im in the front of my van in IHOP in Anaheim Calif.

9:18 AM Mar 27th from txt



mikematloff Going to my apt. now

10:26 PM Mar 26th from txt



mikematloff Heading good again

3:35 AM Mar 26th from txt



mikematloff At my storage space at A1 American storage. Im saving a few things but giving most of my stuff away.

1:34 AM Mar 26th from txt



mikematloff Gonna spend most of week moving stuff out of apartment.

4:41 PM Mar 25th from txt



mikematloff Headed home

4:40 PM Mar 25th from txt



mikematloff The rain finally stopped. We got pounded by rain today.

3:28 AM Mar 24th from txt



mikematloff The rain is coming down very hard now. Im finally here at the post office but not sure ill go in!

11:25 PM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff Forgot i had to go to bank. Closing my Chase account.

11:14 PM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff Made a pit stop first at Panda Express

10:53 PM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff Going to post office.

10:38 PM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff Going to take a shower at the gym now. Buena Park 24 hr fitness.

8:49 PM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff Like I said, it MAY have been mob orchestrated. Dont know for sure.

10:33 AM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff I was pretty certain nothing had gone thru yet a few minutes later i get call back from 911.

10:32 AM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff Reason I think that: when i tried to call 911 phone just made siren noise like it was jammed.

10:31 AM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff The whole thing may have been mafia orchestrated; foot know for sure.

10:29 AM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff ...but he wouldnt even write a ticket or police report. I saw no name or badge # on him.

10:28 AM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff I prevented trucker from leaving the scene & CHP officer came out...

10:27 AM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff It was on 5 South just before Verdugo exit.

10:24 AM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff The driver was heavy-set and Asian.

10:22 AM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff Correction: It was not Sunday, it was Monday afternoon, around 1pm I think.

10:22 AM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff It was a white semi with Wisconsin plates 27422W. Might have had a "T" in front of the # for "Truck".

10:20 AM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff All of which makes me think he did it on purpose. When done his semi was over halfway into my original lane.

10:15 AM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff I had to swerve into the lane to the left & he continued to move into my lane even after I laid on the horn...

10:13 AM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff On Sunday as I was driving home from the Amnesty Intl conference, a semi drove right into my lane.

10:12 AM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff ...the concrete of the garage itself. Earlier 2nite I fell asleep in a "regular" mall pkg lot & they attacked me there.

10:10 AM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff I'm sleeping these nights in the Gardenwalk parking garage. Pkg garages are helpful bcuz they have to shoot thru...

10:05 AM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff I'm sitting in a Denny's right now by Disneyland.

10:03 AM Mar 23rd from txt

mikematloff I posted a video in two parts explaining who is



hurting me and why, I believe.
10:02 AM Mar 23rd from txt



mikematloff OK, this live Twitter feed of the 50th Amnesty Intl USA AGM is over.
7:39 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff He really was a great speaker--insightful *and* funny.
7:38 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff More about Secretary General Salil Shetty:
<http://www.amnesty.org/e...>
7:38 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff All about Carole: <http://www.amnestyusa.or...>
7:36 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff And Carole Nagengast is the Chair of the AIUSA Board of Directors. I was close with the spelling!
7:36 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff She's the Organizing Director for Amnesty International USA.
7:35 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Corrected spelling: It's Ana Polanco.
7:34 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff More on Larry Cox: <http://www.amnestyusa.or...>
7:31 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff And sadly, Executive Director Larry Cox is retiring. The search is on for his replacement but it will be difficult to follow his footsteps.
7:30 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Here's more info on Paul Hoffman:
<http://www.losangelesemp...>
7:28 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff That's it. It's over. Been a really interesting experience for me.
7:26 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Make that, officially closing the *conference*.
7:26 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Carol is official closing the contest: We'll see you in Denver in our 51st year.
7:25 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff <end of speech> That was it. Short and sweet.
7:25 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff ...and with whom we work.
7:24 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff The only way to respond to that praise is to leave here determined to spend our entire lives trying to be worthy of the ppl for whom...

7:24 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Hard to live up to words of praise from those risking their lives, being tortured, counting on ppl in this room to help them.

7:24 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Cox is speaking now.

7:23 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff I'll try to get near a power outlet but no promises.

7:18 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Laptop is running out of power so won't get closing remarks. Sorry.

7:17 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Here's info on Mike Posner: <http://en.wikipedia.org/...lawyer>)

7:16 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Larry Cox is on deck to make the closing speech for the conference and when that happens I will tweet that.

7:15 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff I fear that while the thank you's are going on, the panelists have made their escape! Can't ask them questions now.

7:15 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff [Me: So at this point it's going to be a bunch of thank you's, and I will cease tweeting.]

7:13 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Polanko: Thank you to hotel staff, lighting, union workers in hotel, etc.

7:12 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Sorry if I misspelled either of their names.

7:11 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff It takes a village to put together a big conference like this. Gonna ask 2 special women to come up: Anna Polanko and Carol Nagengast (sp?)

7:11 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Gouri speaking: Done our best to do a good conference. Need your feedback on the evaluation form.

7:10 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff [She's inspiring the crowd to action.]

7:08 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff We must be bigger, more dedicated, more powerful.

7:07 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Dorsey: Ppl of Egypt, Tunisia, Libya, ... , risking everything for their rights. We can do no less... but we can do far, far more.

7:07 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Remember that unless you see quote marks I am *paraphrasing* as best I can what the speakers say.

7:06 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Posner: Ferocious debate to come on this. Ultimately up to every society to get their govt to do the right thing.

7:05 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Hoffman to Posner: What about international laws giving immunity to some of these corporations?

7:04 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Shetty: Corp. responsibilities not enough. We need law re: corporate *accountability* for their misdeeds.

7:03 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff We need you to be involved.

7:03 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff We need Amnesty to be a voice at mineral extraction corporate stuff. And in other areas.

7:02 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff ...Amnesty needs to be part of that.

7:02 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff We need a new code of conduct for private security contractors. Remember Blackwater? We need a public voice at the table, ...

7:01 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Posner: We need to figure out corporate responsibilities and conduct.

7:01 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Q: What should Amnesty be doing about corporate governance?

7:00 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff The govt has a right to communicate internally without every piece of it being on the Internet.

6:58 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff He has to figure out what to do with 100s of HR activists whose names were exposed by Wikileaks docs.

6:57 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff We push for open Internet. But the info Manning took was info that was private info of the US govt.

6:56 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Q. about B. Manning. Posner: Can't give u an answer yet, but it's something of concern in terms of his physical/psych treatment.

6:56 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff That was Posner's answer to a question about those subjects.

6:55 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Next ?: CDAW and Convention on Disabilities are treats their pushing for.

6:55 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff ...conflicting views by ppl in our government.

6:53 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff ...Each party is responsible. Also pushes for taking responsibilities for their actions; he's brought up Gaza. But it's an issue with...

6:53 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Posner: Pushing for a two-state solution. He's been to Israel 3 times. Press & continue to press for complimentary...

6:52 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Can't tweet every question. But asking Posner about Israeli blockade of Gaza now.

6:51 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Ellen Dorsey back at the podium. Now Q&A for the panel.

6:50 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Really great speech from Salil.

6:49 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Don't look to Egypt. Don't look to the Middle East. Look inside. <end of speech>

6:49 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Frankly there is no place that is more ripe for a 2nd human rights revolution than *this* country (US).

6:48 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff There's only 1 thing that's gonna make change happen: It's you. You are gonna make that change, that difference.

6:47 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff We have to be much faster on crisis response.

6:46 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Correction: get with the *times* on technology.

6:46 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Have to build on youth power. And have to get with the time on technology.

6:45 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff We need to grow our members in the countries where HR violations taking place, not just rich countries.

6:45 PM Mar 20th from w eb

mikematloff In 2011 we'll be starting strong presence in



Brazil & India. Increase presence in Africa, Nairobi, others.

6:45 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Change is going to come from the inside. Ppl are taking action themselves. We need local ppl on the ground.

6:44 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Ex: What are the implications of populist thinking for human rights. How does environ. degradation affect HR. The right 2 political protest.

6:43 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff We must be neutral but can't shy away from intellectual discourse that defines the future.

6:42 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff In this environment, trust level for Amnesty has shot up. Very important role for AI.

6:41 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff New alliances, more govts, more uncertainty. Lots of disequilibrium in the world.

6:41 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff That's what he means by lowering the bar on HR.

6:40 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Ridiculous question he would not answer.

6:40 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff BBC asked him if his daughter was on a plane were terrorist put ticking bomb, would you authorize torture of the guy?

6:39 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff A growth in populist ideology has reduced the bar on human rights.

6:39 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Massive increase in elected governments, but drop in trust we have in leaders.

6:37 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Greater justice & accountability has *not* happened.

6:37 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Countries have become more secure, but ppl have become less secure.

6:37 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Environmental destruction and need for corporate accountability.

6:36 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff There's been a massive increase in wealth & development in last 50 yrs, but equally a massive increase in inequality.

6:36 PM Mar 20th from w eb

mikematloff Shetty is very funny. He's comparing his tie to



the other panelists'.
6:35 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Amnesty was built brick by brick.
6:33 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff There've been some funny jokes this morning but no time to transcribe them.
6:33 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Salil Shetty speaking.
6:32 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Posner reiterated that we need to put more pressure and raise our voices to make a difference.
6:32 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Dorsey just told him to tell Obama to please close Guantamo immediately! Standing ovation by crowd to this.
6:31 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff ...a reality.
6:28 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff As a final thought, I urge u to be strong, be vigilant, help us build a broad constituency for HR in the US that will make these dreams...
6:28 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Egypt needs international pressure to make *its* dreams happen.
6:27 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Amnesty needs to raise pressure to close Guantamo, etc.
6:26 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Obama promised to close Guantamo, it's still the policy, but overwhelmingly pressure is coming from the "other side."
6:26 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Second, AI needs focused advocacy, and third piece is grassroots advocacy.
6:25 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Amnesty needs reliable, timely, detailed information.
6:24 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Amnesty Intl needs to raise its voice and be heard.
6:23 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff We need to support the *full range* of human freedoms & rights.
6:23 PM Mar 20th from w eb

mikematloff Roosevelts four freedoms: Security, freedom from fear, civ & polit rights, freedom from want. (there



was a little more)

6:23 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Lastly, economic & social rights.

6:22 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff In Uganda, the govt. is not protecting those in support of LGBT rights.

6:21 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff We are living in a world where the Shabaz Bhatia (sp?) of Pakistan are in danger b/c of intolerance.

6:21 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Second: racial, religious, ethnic and other divisions that fuel problems.

6:20 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff We need to continue to address those issues.

6:20 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff We have a trad. agenda: Belarus, China, Zimbabwe, etc., where govts continue to violate basic civil rights of their ppl.

6:20 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Change needs to come from *inside* countries. He just got back from Egypt.

6:19 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff And we as a country need to lead by example when it comes to human rights.

6:18 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff UN Convention on Human Rights should be the standard for all countries including our own.

6:18 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff His focus w/Obama administration: Involve other countries, no unilateral stuff.

6:17 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Posner is Assistant Secretary of State for the Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights and Labor.

6:16 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff To Amnesty: You're a great org. and the world needs you.

6:15 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Secretary Mike Posner now speaking.

6:14 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Our organization is in very very good hands.

6:13 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Every generation of Amnesty activists reinvents this organization. And that has to happen.

6:12 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Bottom line: We need to take on *whatever entities* are violating human rights.

6:09 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Corporations can be even stronger than governments.

6:08 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff He mentioned earlier that initially Amnesty was reluctant to take up LGBTQ issues.

6:08 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Amnesty realized we had to address non-state actors.

6:07 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Initially AI focused on addressing govts. But women's issues involve non-state actors: husbands, etc.

6:06 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Initially our mandate tended to focus on issues involving men. Now women's issues are central.

6:06 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Hoffman: Amnesty has grown stronger by being willing to embrace change over the years.

6:05 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Gouri Sadhwani is Deputy Executive Director for Organizing, Membership & Campaigns at AIUSA.

6:04 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Congresswoman Lee's website:

<http://lee.house.gov/>

6:02 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Wallace Global Fund: <http://www.wgf.org/>

6:00 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Dorsey is Executive Director of the Wallace Global Fund.

5:59 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff He's giving some history on Amnesty International.

5:58 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff He's a civil & HR attorney in Venice, California.

5:57 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Paul Hoffman now speaking.

5:56 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Gouri Sadhwani has been the gracious moderator this morning.

5:54 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...in the same way thru her classes.

5:53 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff She's been working with Amnesty for 30 years. She joined as a teenager b/c she couldn't learn about the world...

5:53 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Ellen Dorsey speaking now.

5:52 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Very nice message. Read by her Aide, I *think*.

5:50 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Her HR issues, abolition, anti-torture, many more.

5:49 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Message from Congresswoman Barbara Lee being read.

5:48 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff This won't be as detailed as yesterday's morning meeting.

5:47 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff I may run out of power. I'm now plugged in.

5:46 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff "Human Rights in the 21st Century" session now beginning.

5:46 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Just wanted to correct my initial flub.

4:59 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Michael Andrews is the Chair of the Area Coordinator Steering Committee. He's the one who introduced the Lantos award yesterday.

4:59 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Somehow we made it through the voting plenary! Whew.

4:52 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff It passes, with 106 in favor, 0 opposed, and 52 abstentions.

4:52 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Considering resolution "AI Finance: Assessment to Distribution."

4:48 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff And the "Eco-Friendly" resolution just passed.

4:47 PM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Now considering "Upholding Environmental Justice: Ethical and Eco-Friendly Purchasing and Event Planning."

4:40 PM Mar 20th from w eb

mikedmatloff And it just passed overwhelmingly. That went

**mikedmatloff**

4:38 PM Mar 20th from w eb

**mikedmatloff** Now considering the resolution "AIUSA Diversity Work"

4:38 PM Mar 20th from w eb

**mikedmatloff** The resolution on "The Rights of Environmental Cross-Border Migrants" just passed.

4:36 PM Mar 20th from w eb

**mikedmatloff** An amendment that makes a small wording change to the Cross-Border Migrants resolution was just passed.

4:23 PM Mar 20th from w eb

**mikedmatloff** ...were voted down yesterday in the working group. Those resolutions didn't make it to the plenary vote today.

4:20 PM Mar 20th from w eb

**mikedmatloff** Note that the resolutions on "Diversity and Gender Equality" and "Roles and Responsibilities of AI Governance Bodies"...

4:19 PM Mar 20th from w eb

**mikedmatloff** We are now considering the resolution on The Rights of Environmental Cross-Border Migrants.

4:17 PM Mar 20th from w eb

**mikedmatloff** Some amendments, that were brought from someone familiar with the supporting group behind this resolution, were passed first.

4:16 PM Mar 20th from w eb

**mikedmatloff** Just passed our first resolution: Human Rights and Environmental Wellness.

4:14 PM Mar 20th from w eb

**mikedmatloff** Sorry, it was too cute to resist.

4:02 PM Mar 20th from w eb

**mikedmatloff** Very important news flash here: Doggie conga line <http://purinaanimalallst...>

4:02 PM Mar 20th from w eb

**mikedmatloff** Forgot to include a link to the Carter Center. Here it is: <http://www.cartercenter...>

3:49 PM Mar 20th from w eb

**mikedmatloff** We are seeking quorum here, so if you're at the hotel, but not here to vote, get here!

3:36 PM Mar 20th from w eb

**mikedmatloff** We are gathered here at the start of Day 3 of Amnesty's AGM (Annual General Meeting). We are about to vote on resolutions.

3:35 PM Mar 20th from w eb

**mikedmatloff** About the award in her honor: <http://www.amnestyusa.or...>

10:15 AM Mar 20th from w eb

mikedmatloff See: <http://www.commondreams...> and



<http://www.wic.org/bio/g....>
10:14 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff She devoted her whole life to human rights and helping others. Proof that one person *can* make a difference!

10:13 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff She was eventually captured, imprisoned, raped. Jailer smuggled her a message of hope in a loaf of bread that she never forgot!

10:12 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Sagan was a great woman who even as a child worked in the Italian Resistance to smuggle Jews & others out of Fascist Italy.

10:08 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Tonight there was a special tribute given to Ginetta Sagan and those who've won the Ginetta Sagan award, but I was unable to attend.

10:06 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Second link: <http://www.vietka.com/>

9:57 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Whoops. That was two separate links. Don't know why Twitter shoved them together. First link: <http://en.wikipedia.org/...>

9:57 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff More about the Vietnamese boat people: <http://en.wikipedia.org/...> <http://www.vietka.com/>

9:57 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff The correct spelling of the winner of this year's Kristof Fellowship is Hamzah Latif. Congrats!

9:51 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Sister Hironaka was a champion of the Vietnamese boat people, supporter of torture survivors, fighter against human trafficking.

9:48 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff Local group 1101 won the *Sister Laola Hironaka Award*. She was a longtime Amnesty activist who passed away in 2009.

9:47 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff About the High School Student Essay winners: BOTH Catherine Lovrien & Mahsa Taskindoust were 1st-place winners. Congrats!

9:44 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff I mentioned that his son spoke but didn't mention his name (Nicholas) or what a great speaker he was.

9:40 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikedmatloff And here's about his son Nicholas, carrying on the tradition! <http://en.wikipedia.org/...>

9:39 AM Mar 20th from w eb

mikedmatloff More about Ladis "Kris" Kristof: <http://www.oregonlive.co...>

9:39 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Fellowship info: <http://www.amnestyusa.or...>

9:37 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Just tried amnestyladiskristof.org. Doesn't work. Maybe they are still setting it up (or maybe I mistyped).

9:36 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff More on Amnesty Intl USA Northeast Director Josh Rubenstein: <http://www.law.harvard.e...>

9:33 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff And here is the Lantos Foundation for Human Rights & Justice: <http://www.lantosfoundat...>

9:27 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Sorry I misspelled Raoul Wallenberg's name. I was typing fast. For more info: <http://en.wikipedia.org/...>

9:25 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Annette's talk was really wonderful. She is an amazing woman.

9:24 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff "The Forgotten Prisoners" by Peter Benenson: <http://www.amnestyusa.or...>

9:23 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Here is more about the late Congressman Tom Lantos. <http://en.wikipedia.org/...>

9:21 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff Amnesty Intl USA Western Regional Director is Rini Chakraborty. Sorry about that previous spelling!

9:18 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff I spelled Ms. Zitrin's name correctly. Here is a page about her work (please scroll down):

<http://www.deathpenalty....>

9:07 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff For more info on Prof. Appiah:

<http://www.princeton.edu...>

9:02 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff The day is over and I get to correct some spelling mistakes now. The Princeton University professor's name is Anthony Appiah.

9:02 AM Mar 20th from w eb



mikematloff That's the end of the morning program.

5:55 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff This year's Ladis Kristof Memorial Fellow winner: "Hemza Latif" (sorry for spelling) from the University of Michigan.

5:52 PM Mar 19th from w eb

mikematloff Son is speaking now.

5:49 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff Kristof family on stage now. Three generations of Kristof's.

5:48 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff Visit: amnestyladiskristof.org

5:48 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff He was a professor of Political Science.

5:46 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff Kris died at 91 in his house, surrounded by family he loved.

5:45 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff Kris & wife Jane went once a month to Amnesty group for 30 years.

5:44 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff Big advocate, activist for human rights. Loved teaching (film seems to imply he taught at Portland State University)

5:43 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff In 1951 came to US. Went to Reed College. Met wife in Chicago.

5:42 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff His family were aristocrats who lost everything in WW2.

5:40 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff Watching: Film about Ladis "Kris" Kristof Memorial Foundation/Award.

5:39 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff First & 2nd place winners are here today. Awards given.

5:38 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff Asked question of students, How have HR changed the world? Hope for this to become annual essay contest.

5:37 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff The point of education is not to know the right answer; it's to know what are the right QUESTIONS to ask.

5:36 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff Speaking: Josh Rubenstein, Northeast director.

5:35 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff A small group of ppl in isolated community who did amazing things.

5:35 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff This year's group winner is 1101 in Pason, Arizona.

5:34 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Speaking: Michael Andrews, head of a local group, & chairman of [missed it].

5:34 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Still a small & young organization about passionate about promoting HR & eradicating injustice.

5:32 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff He passed away in 2008. She & family carry on legacy in Lantos [sth] for Human Rights & Justice.

5:31 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff He cofounded the Congressional Human Rights Caucuses. Issues included Tibet, others.

5:30 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff In 1980, her husband became the only Holocaust survivor elected to Congress.

5:30 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Bcuz of him, she and her husband survived.

5:30 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff He recognized most important things we all share in common: Our humanity. Answered age old question: Am I my brother's keeper?

5:29 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff She felt abandoned by world, but then Raul Wallenburn came to help, from 1 of most powerful familes in Sweden.

5:29 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff She herself remember WW2 when native Hungary occupied by the Germans implmenting their "Final Solution."

5:28 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Oppressors try to convince the oppressed no one cares about them, no one will help them.

5:28 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Peter Benenson was the founder of Amnesty International.

5:27 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Describing Benenson's article "The Forgotten Prisoner." Two men arrested for raising glasses in a toast to freedom.

5:26 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Lantos speaking.

5:24 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Introducing Annette Lantos, wife of late Congressman Lantos.

5:24 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff This section is about recognizing Amnesty leaders. Awards ceremony.

5:23 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff Members & volunteer leaders are the lifeblood of Amnesty.

5:23 PM Mar 19th from web



mikematloff Rita Chakobourti (sp) Western Regional Director for Amnesty Intl speaking.

5:22 PM Mar 19th from web



mikematloff Sorry I did not catch director or producer name. Film ended with "Shine a light on human rights."

5:21 PM Mar 19th from web



mikematloff Artistic piece illustrating visually what Amnesty is all about.

5:20 PM Mar 19th from web



mikematloff Cox speaking. Last segment this morning: a film.

5:18 PM Mar 19th from web



mikematloff He had very good, well prepared speech. Read very quickly. Under time constraints.

5:18 PM Mar 19th from web



mikematloff Courageous ppl on the ground.

5:14 PM Mar 19th from web



mikematloff Amnesty has staff in Benghazi & elsewhere, right in the danger zone.

5:14 PM Mar 19th from web



mikematloff It takes more than Twitter to stand up in front of tanks.

5:11 PM Mar 19th from web



mikematloff Still, need power of intl solidarity, grassroots projects, high quality research.

5:11 PM Mar 19th from web



mikematloff Changes are increasingly coming from *within* the countries experiencing the greatest human rights violations. Young ppl at forefront.

5:10 PM Mar 19th from web



mikematloff Unlawful detention and torture is a big problem all over the world.

5:09 PM Mar 19th from web



mikematloff Thanks to strong campaigning, 139 countries do not use the death penalty.

5:09 PM Mar 19th from web



mikematloff We need a strong advocacy & media presence.

5:08 PM Mar 19th from web



mikematloff The US has yet to translate rhetoric into action vis-a-vis Guantanamo.

5:07 PM Mar 19th from web



mikematloff He's going very very fast. Review of all of Amnesty's activities, successes.

5:06 PM Mar 19th from web



mikedmatloff He's mentioning many specific cases in which Amnesty has made a difference.

5:00 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Shining a bright light on human rights abusers who don't like to be exposed. The Amnesty torch does just that.

4:58 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff The only way to fight injustice is not by cursing the darkness but by lighting a candle. One candle at a time.

4:58 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff It was those who were poor who had no rights.

4:57 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff He's known so many who've faced extreme harassment & torture.

4:56 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Once police entered their house & took handcuffed aging father away. Father wrote about rights of Sikh minorities. Charged with sedition.

4:56 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff His parents, social justice advocates, had phone bugged, plainclothes police stationed outside.

4:55 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff In high school, Indira Gandhi declared political emergency--all human rights suspended.

4:54 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff He has also turned 50 this year. Born & spent most of life in India.

4:54 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Amnesty's achievements would not be possible w/o our partners & those who take great risks on the ground.

4:53 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Every activist comes to Amnesty b/c they are led by themselves & not by anyone else.

4:52 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff His name: Salil Shetty

4:51 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff He's Amnesty's Secretary General. Speaking now.

4:50 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff She is introducing Silvio [didn't quite get last name]. She & Silvio both raised by parents committed to social justice.

4:50 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff San Fran is most politically progressive city, historic signing of UN charter.

4:48 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Elizabeth Zitrin (sp?) longtime Amnesty advocate, passionate for HR & abolition of death penalty, speaking now.

4:47 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Cox speaking.

4:46 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Oppia speaking again.

4:46 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff We have not only the responsibility but the ability to protect one another.

4:44 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Against: The Executive-branch licensing of torture.

4:44 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Procedures & protocols established in advance make a difference.

4:43 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Her book talks about natural disasters, how ppl behave in them.

4:42 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff She's talking about acts of Good Samaritans, those helping others in an emergency, spontaneously.

4:41 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Correct spelling: Elaine Scarry.

4:40 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Her first book, On Thinking in an Emergency. She is speaking now.

4:39 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff The first book is by Elaine Skerie (again sorry for spelling). She is skeptical of those in power.

4:39 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff He is editing a book on some of these great moral/ethical/political problems confronting us today.

4:38 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Ppl in prison for speaking their mind are a clear-cut moral case: Everyone knows it's wrong.

4:37 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff His mother was confident b/c she knew ppl were on their side all around the world.

4:36 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff No charges, no trial, no date of release.

4:36 PM Mar 19th from w eb

mikedmatloff In 1961 his father and others were arrested without trial in Ghana. His dad one of the 1st prisoners of conscience.



4:35 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff Cox now introducing one of the leading thinkers, from Princeton University, Professor Anthony Oppia.

4:35 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff 343,000 women die in childbirth every year, and nearly all preventable.

4:33 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff She focused on Bangladesh, Tanzania, Guatemala, and US for her documentary.

4:32 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff No electricity, no water, to paved roads.

4:32 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff Her mom is from El Salvador, she visited a rural community there, and thought about what it would be like to give birth there.

4:31 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff Now she's speaking before us.

4:31 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff Every minute a woman dies from a pregnancy-related complication. [from film]

4:30 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff Now showing a clip from one of her films.

4:29 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff Christy Turlington-Burns is the founder of Every Mother Counts, a film-maker, former model, and an advocate.

4:29 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff Cox: We are determined as a movement to stop women from dying unnecessarily in childbirth.

4:28 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff Filler was a great speaker. I cannot tweet everything he said. But he touched on many particular HR issues.

4:27 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff Back to Larry Cox.

4:27 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff We need to support those standing up for human rights all over America.

4:26 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff His generation got the Civil Rights Act passed.

4:24 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikematloff He saw it first hand. Firebombing, etc.

4:24 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Points out this is 50th anniversary for Freedom Rides, not just 50th anniversary for Amnesty.

4:23 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Advocating for more rational thought & debate in Congress.

4:23 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff He represents the San Diego area and down to the border with Mexico, I think.

4:22 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...Representative Bob Filler (please excuse all spelling mistakes)

4:20 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Larry Cox now introducing a California Congressman...

4:20 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff We're here at the beautiful Fairmont Hotel in San Francisco.

4:18 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Realize I made a mistake: "Day of Amnesty..." should have said "Day TWO of Amnesty..." We're into Day 2 of the conference now.

4:16 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Recognizing Amnesty board members, staff.

4:15 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff I'm tweeting today from my laptop because I get no cell phone reception here.

4:14 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff That's another of my favorite human rights organizations.

4:13 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Larry Cox reading a message right now from Ken Roth, Human Rights Watch.

4:12 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff His establishment, the Carter Center, has done a lot of good things.

4:10 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff He is definitely one who cares and has done a lot for human rights.

4:08 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff Watch one from President Jimmy Carter right now.

4:08 PM Mar 19th from w eb



mikedmatloff I forgot to mention yesterday all the wonderful pre-recorded videos from many famous ppl advocating for human rights & Amnesty Intl.

4:07 PM Mar 19th from w eb

mikedmatloff Day of Amnesty USA's AGM has begun. Here at the morning session that has just started.



4:06 PM Mar 19th from web



mikedmatloff That's what tweeting on an old Nokia phone will get ya.

6:25 AM Mar 19th from web



mikedmatloff The tweet before the last one should have said "... related to THESE animals ..." not "there animals."

6:24 AM Mar 19th from web



mikedmatloff ...I am not and never will be an animal like them.

4:09 AM Mar 19th from txt



mikedmatloff I felt glad because it drove home for me that even tho I might be related to there animals...

4:09 AM Mar 19th from txt



mikedmatloff I think this afternoon was the first time I felt GLAD they attacked me while I tried to nod off.

4:08 AM Mar 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Ill tell you something creepy.

4:06 AM Mar 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Its a good thought though.

4:06 AM Mar 19th from txt



mikedmatloff I dont have enough talent & it may be a little late, with my failing eyes & ears, to learn.

4:06 AM Mar 19th from txt



mikedmatloff But of course its not so easy to be of the caliber of a Joan Baez or Steve Earle.

4:04 AM Mar 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Hearing the singers tonight Im thinking maybe Id be more persuasive if I wrote songs rather than poetry.

4:02 AM Mar 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Unfortunately none of that is on the menu but Ill ask about making a resolution toward it.

4:01 AM Mar 19th from txt



mikedmatloff My own focus as you know is law re: directed energy weapons & non-consensual experimentation.

4:00 AM Mar 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Tomorrow they're gonna have different workshops but I dont know which Ill attend yet.

3:58 AM Mar 19th from txt



mikedmatloff ...full of passion and very motivating. He is a truly excellent speaker.

3:57 AM Mar 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Many Amnesty officials spoke & did a great job, but Executive Director Larry Cox's speech was outstanding, ...

3:56 AM Mar 19th from txt



mikematloff ...Joan Baez award. Both are longtime & foundational Amnesty activists.

3:52 AM Mar 19th from txt



mikematloff David Hinkley gave a moving tribute to Baez and presented her with a special award in her honor, the...

3:51 AM Mar 19th from txt



mikematloff Steve Earle also performed. Also Chad Stokes. And the band Jaguares with Saul Hernandez. All great.

3:39 AM Mar 19th from txt



mikematloff Never really knew much about her music or life but now Im inspired to learn.

3:32 AM Mar 19th from txt



mikematloff Got to see Joan Baez perform! She still has a lovely voice. And she seems like a beautiful person.

3:31 AM Mar 19th from txt



mikematloff Really amazing opening night for the Amnesty USA conference. Wanted to blog live but no signal. Darn T-Mobile!

3:29 AM Mar 19th from txt



mikematloff They probably just arrest their rivals.

9:19 PM Mar 18th from txt



mikematloff This also explains why when mobsters get arrested its always NY ones, not Chicago ones.

9:18 PM Mar 18th from txt



mikematloff The whole Chicago mob thing also explains why Dad was cool but Mom had such a mean streak. Prob'ly she was taught to be that way.

9:09 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff Nope, can't pick your family. :-(

9:01 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff I can't remember how old I was but I know it was in my teen years.

8:58 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff Guess I missed out on some fun times, Chicago-mob style!

8:57 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff My family wanted me to go on this cruise on a cruise ship but I didn't want to go, and didn't go. Rest of my family all went.

8:55 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff Believe it or not my family *DID NOT* "induct me." I think that was supposed to happen on a cruise I decided not to go on.

8:55 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff Don't judge me by these criminals. You can't pick your family, folks.

8:53 PM Mar 18th from w eb

mikematloff Just my opinion.



8:52 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...that is worth living. To me it's no good to live 100 years if I had to sell my soul--or let bad men harm my innocent neighbor--to do it.

8:51 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff I know pain is terrible, and it's hard to bear, but someday will all be looking at the end of our lives. I'd rather have lived a life...

8:50 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff As long as the general populace remains afraid and spineless, there will never truly be justice or freedom.

8:48 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff Nobody has the guts to stand up for what's right anymore. Makes it real easy for the bad guys to run the place.

8:47 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff Because it seems like more & more, there're only two kinds of ppl these days: wolves & sheep.

8:47 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff I've been thinking more & more that maybe all countries are secretly run by criminals.

8:46 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff I just do the best I can everyday.

8:45 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...further helps to reduce the beam of this PEP weapon they torture me with. But it still very powerful & very penetrating.

8:44 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff My life is a nomadic one. I sleep in my van because it's steel, and park it in parking garages because having the concrete around the van...

8:44 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff I hope maybe this helps to answer the question of "Why." It's what makes the most sense to me at this point.

8:42 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...and in fact fight everyday against the evils that they do, and get tortured and harmed for it.

8:41 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff I only ask that the reader not "lump me in" with these guys just because I may be related. I have never had anything to do with them...

8:40 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff So I guess my *Dad* married into the Chicago mob, and I'm related to these unsavory types.

8:39 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff My late grandmother (again on my mother's side) also said some crazy shit to me when I was young that I didn't understand at the time.

8:38 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff Here's the thing folks: My mom's side of the family is from Chicago. And my Uncle Ron, whom I've wrote about, acts like a gangster.

8:37 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff And when I was young they thought I knew about their insanity, and attacked me (and began all the trouble)--even tho I didn't know.

8:36 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff Sorry--make that last tweet read, "I think maybe..."

8:36 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff I just maybe the Outfit whacked Kennedy and secretly took over our government--and intimidates everyone else into cooperating.

8:35 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff Files says he was working with a Chicago mobster and one guy in the CIA to kill Kennedy.

8:34 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff And starting to believe more and more it's the Chicago mafia (called the "outfit") that's secretly running America--and hurting me.

8:33 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff I've been thinking more and more about it. Read up recently about this John Files guy who confessed to killing JFK.

8:32 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff The one question I always get is WHY. Why do they attack you, Mike?

8:31 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff Did I mention I was travelling through all this in my big cargo van? :-)

8:30 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff So to recap: narrow streets, hills, turns, one-ways, malfunctioning lights, No Turn intersections, jaywalkers. Then it started to rain.

8:30 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff Even with the map, and finally arriving at the right intersection, you'll often get the surprising "No Turns" sign (not on map).

8:28 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff The streets are also, for the most part, one-way only, so I also had to battle that. Plus, many stoplights not working. Just flashing reds.

8:26 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff Streets not only narrow, but hilly, and twisty and turny. If that's not enough, street signs are small & obscured or missing entirely.

8:25 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff Challenges: Streets too narrow--no room for cars, let alone cars & pedestrians, and peds jaywalk everywhere. Also have diagonal crosswalks!

8:24 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff Problem: An old city, with narrow streets never designed to hold as many ppl as live here now!

8:23 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff Wasted three hours this morning trying to get around downtown San Francisco! San Fran is worse than NYC re: getting around by car.

8:22 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff Hello everyone. So, so, so tired. But happy to be here in San Francisco. Waiting now until the AGM gets started at 5 o'clock.

8:21 PM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff I'll keep everyone posted and let you know how things go at the meeting. I went to the Western Regional Conference and found it fascinating.

4:36 AM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff In San Francisco now for Amnesty International USA's Annual General Meeting (AGM):

<http://www.amnestyusa.org...>

4:35 AM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff Congress is voting to silence NPR and PBS. Don't let it happen: <http://freepr.es/hXlcvp> (via [@freepress](#))

3:49 AM Mar 18th from w eb



mikematloff ...powerful criminals really pursuing their own agenda.

12:15 PM Mar 16th from txt



mikematloff Either thats the real purpose of attacking me, or its a good excuse (a good cover story) for oppression by...

12:14 PM Mar 16th from txt



mikematloff ...be very physically close to combatants.

12:08 PM Mar 16th from txt



mikematloff Such "tuneability" is very desirable in urban combat where non-combatants may at times...

12:07 PM Mar 16th from txt



mikematloff Heres the thing: It CAN be lethal. It's tuneable (rheostatic) from non-lethal to lethal.

12:05 PM Mar 16th from txt



mikematloff ...why they'd be rehearsing with a non-lethal weapon like PEP.

12:03 PM Mar 16th from txt



mikematloff You might wonder, if the Marines are rehearsing urban combat scenarios using me as a guinea pig...

12:01 PM Mar 16th from txt



mikematloff And now Im thinking that maybe he & others were determining my suitability as a guinea pig.

11:53 AM Mar 16th from txt



mikematloff He just came up to me & asked me that question out of the blue. There was no prior topic.

11:51 AM Mar 16th from txt



mikedmatloff I answered honestly that I had none, but felt it a very weird question at the time.

11:50 AM Mar 16th from txt



mikedmatloff I remember once when staying at a youth hostel in Boulder, a guy I barely knew asked me if I had any kids.

11:49 AM Mar 16th from txt



mikedmatloff Also--and I know this is subjective--I sure do see a lot of Marine stickers on cars lately.

11:47 AM Mar 16th from txt



mikedmatloff I say Marines bcuz urban combat is one of their special roles.

11:46 AM Mar 16th from txt



mikedmatloff and maybe the Marines are using me as live training for urban combat scenarios.

11:45 AM Mar 16th from txt



mikedmatloff where enemies "hide" in cities among non-combatants, unlike traditional battlefield combat--

11:41 AM Mar 16th from txt



mikedmatloff They say that "urban combat" is the future of combat--

11:37 AM Mar 16th from txt



mikedmatloff I really feel like a human guinea pig on which they test out new weapons, aircraft, etc.

11:36 AM Mar 16th from txt



mikedmatloff Its just a thought.

11:33 AM Mar 16th from txt



mikedmatloff is literally to make us afraid, bcuz when youre afraid u sweat & heat up = easier to see & target from above via infrared.

11:29 AM Mar 16th from txt



mikedmatloff the mafia threat stuff,the street theater (driving their car as if to hit mine, etc.)--

11:24 AM Mar 16th from txt



mikedmatloff Maybe one reason the bad guys do all the intimidation stuff--

11:22 AM Mar 16th from txt



mikedmatloff Had an interesting thought today.

11:21 AM Mar 16th from txt



mikedmatloff Or (2) I'm being tortured with this weapon by some very corrupt, dishonorable ppl in our nation's govt/military/defense contractors.

12:17 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff (1) Either I'm a "master criminal" who is stealing classified info left and right under everyone's noses...

12:16 PM Mar 12th from w eb

mikedmatloff And if these assertions are right, then one of two things is going on:



12:16 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff These are all assertions that could be verified or ruled out as impossible. Why not at least investigate?

12:15 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff Can the PEP weapon be used to make a person sneeze?

12:14 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff Can it scar a person's forehead, and possibly truncate the tip of their brain, if shot into a person's forehead at very close range?

12:12 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff Can it cause chest pain/heart flutter if shot at the heart area?

12:11 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff Does it cause redness/burning around the transverse nares area when shot at that area?

12:10 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff Can it cause "jaw jutting" (jaw movement) if shot into a person's mouth area?

12:09 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff Does it create in ppl the sensation of a "popping sound" when you shoot them in the head with it?

12:08 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff Can the weapon make a person's feet cramp?

12:07 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff How would I know these things if it wasn't being done to me?

12:06 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff Can it be shot at ppl's orbicularis oculi muscles (around the eyes) and make their whole head jerk?

12:05 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff Can it be used to suffocate ppl (in any way, but esp. by shutting their transverse nares)?

12:05 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff And if you don't believe me, then please see if you can get to the truth about this PEP weapon:

12:04 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff Every bit of information I get, I get through DIRECT EXPERIENCE because they are ATTACKING me with this PEP weapon!

12:03 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff I have to date received one heavily redacted FOIA. That's it!

12:02 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff Wouldn't I already be arrested/in jail? Do you think ppl are supplying me with secret classified documents?

12:02 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikematloff Do you think I am raiding the classified files of government offices or defense contractors? How could I possibly do that?

12:01 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikematloff IF I wasn't being tortured by this PEP weapon, how in the world would I know so much about it?

12:00 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikematloff If there are any honorable government/politician types out there reading this, then please consider:

12:00 PM Mar 12th from w eb



mikematloff So really this PEP weapon is just a tool for the corrupt to use to torture sleeping/incarcerated subjects.

11:59 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikematloff The bottom line is that as a supposed "crowd control" device it is defeatable, and as a non-lethal weapon it's only useful on sleepng ppl...

11:58 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikematloff And if you're attacking a sleeping target, you have many options other than PEP.

11:57 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikematloff Honestly, the PEP weapon, from everything I've experienced, is really only viable(in non-lethal use) for "attacking 'em while they sleep."

11:57 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikematloff This "edge grab" really does work.

11:56 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikematloff The cover up with thick steel advice is about when you're sleeping. When you're awake, you can "grab" the outside edges with your fingers.

11:55 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikematloff I've just had enough of their evil.

11:45 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikematloff So, if you're gonna have a conscience like me, best bet is to be prepared to pay with your health and your life. I am, believe it or not.

11:44 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikematloff Best bet is a big thick bunch of steel above you. But then we all the know the dangers of steel. And not practical in my van.

11:44 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikematloff So though I sleep I wake up tired and weak.

11:43 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikematloff But none of this matter when they just turn the infrared laser into big-time ionizing laser: all that ionization is poisonous, period.

11:43 AM Mar 12th from w eb

mikematloff ...straight down into it, with gravity on their side to boot. I've had better luck lying on my back, therefore.



11:42 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff When you lie on your side, they have the best shot for suffocating you, because this "edge" faces straight up, and they just shoot...

11:42 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff So if your foolish enough to have a conscience like me, it's best to always block this outside groove opening with steel/whatever.

11:41 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff And ends up hitting them from the right direction.

11:40 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff It's as if the EMP (electromagnetic pulse) is more powerful bcuz it gets focused in this groove, and also directed perfectly to the nares.

11:40 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...into the groove and ends up smacking into your transverse nares muscles from the right direction to shut 'em.

11:39 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff I think they like to target it right at the outside corners of the face (the outer edge of the tear duct) bcuz an EMP there "focuses"...

11:38 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff About the PEP weapon they're torturing me with:

11:37 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff When/If it ever snaps, could be even more devastating than 8.9--like an unimaginable 10.

11:36 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff I think that was the plate's name; I forget now. I just remember that it's a plate subducting under Oregon, Washington, & above.

11:35 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff It was a subduction zone quake, and we (America) have our own nasty subduction zone with the Juan de Fuca plate in the Northwest.

11:35 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff I studied earthquakes & volcanoes at University and I can tell you that an 8.9 magnitude quake is insanely large.

11:34 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff I wish the best for Japan with the horrible natural disaster that is unfolding there.

11:33 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff NY Times just confirmed nuclear power plant explosion in Japan.

11:31 AM Mar 12th from w eb

mikedmatloff There should be no profit motive in war.

10:58 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikematloff The whole "defense contractor" idea--where corporations profit from war--should be ended and national defense should be "governmentalized."

10:57 AM Mar 12th from web



mikematloff There's too much money to be made, and that's why they experiment with weapons on innocent Americans, I think.

10:56 AM Mar 12th from web



mikematloff About the "F16 CEO" license plate I saw: I have always suspected corruption within America's defense contractors.

10:56 AM Mar 12th from web



mikematloff Frank, I wish you the best always.

10:53 AM Mar 12th from web



mikematloff ...trust the communications. I truly hope you understand and wish you the best.

10:53 AM Mar 12th from web



mikematloff And so I cannot just trust any old message that comes through. The fact that my friends in China are so far away means that I cannot...

10:51 AM Mar 12th from web



mikematloff ...to your emails. There are ppl in the Chinese govt. that want to hurt me. And there are ppl in America's govt. that want to hurt me.

10:51 AM Mar 12th from web



mikematloff I've said it before but I'll say it again: If you're one of my former students or friends from China, I am TRULY sorry but I cannot reply...

10:49 AM Mar 12th from web



mikematloff ...of monsters that would love to influence me. We live under two corrupt governments, my friend.

10:27 AM Mar 12th from web



mikematloff But understand that I have no way of knowing it's you. Or even if it's you, that you aren't being unduly influenced by the same type...

10:27 AM Mar 12th from web



mikematloff You are genuinely one of the nicest people I have ever met, and I miss you too (In the email, "Frank" said he missed me.)

10:26 AM Mar 12th from web



mikematloff Frank, if it's really you, and you're reading this: I am sorry I cannot be friends or write to you anymore, my friend.

10:25 AM Mar 12th from web



mikematloff Because one day one of (supposedly) Frank's emails came to me with Javascript code embedded in it, which is very suspicious.

10:24 AM Mar 12th from web

mikematloff I received an email that was supposedly from



Frank recently. As a general rule I do not answer ANY emails from China. Why?

10:24 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff I want to post something else just in case a particular person is reading. These next posts are for Frank in Beijing, China.

10:23 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...intellectually.

10:23 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff I'm really serious about the theory, but it's just a hobby for me. I miss academic life and at least it's something to occupy me...

10:22 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff So sorry if I am not as frequent a poster as hoped. And I guess my "unified physics theory" may have to wait or not get done. :-)

10:21 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff They just kick the ionization level up to that even if they can't suffocate me with EMP pulse the ionization itself it poisonous & harmful.

10:20 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff Basically I feel very sick and weak every day. It's the same PEP weapon, but they ratchet it up when I'm asleep to deliver lots ionization.

10:19 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff I am sorry that my blog is infrequently updated. I am sick lately. Their latest kick is to be heavy on the ionizing radiation.

10:18 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff So I have committed no crime, other than having a conscience.

10:17 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff Everything looks completely legit, signed by Marine Corps personnel even. I have been contacted by NO government officials regarding this.

10:16 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff For my part, I've done nothing wrong. I forgot to post: I received the complete FOIA docs from the sender of the PEP document.

10:16 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff But this is what our corrupt, gangster-run military (and country) are doing.

10:15 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff There's nothing honorable about torturing/radiating an American citizen. Or damaging a young American girl's brain & scarring her forehead.

10:15 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff The thing is, license plates, stickers and flags don't make honorable people. Honorable actions do.

10:14 AM Mar 12th from w eb

mikedmatloff All day, every day it's cars with American flags,



Marine Corps stickers, and the like. Just saw a car with "F16 CEO" on the back license.

10:13 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff They're still shooting me inside so you can see the effect if you come in.

10:12 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff Just went inside because I wanted to make sure that my tweet went thru. Sometimes they stop the tweets from posting.

10:12 AM Mar 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff Im at Norms. Sleeping right in the drivers seat. Come see the show.

10:02 AM Mar 12th from txt



mikedmatloff It sounded like it had both jets and rotors. If youre in the area do look above my white van as you drive by.

8:54 AM Mar 11th from txt



mikedmatloff Say a big rotor based aircraft very low overhead so that may be what attacks me later.

8:52 AM Mar 11th from txt



mikedmatloff At Norms 2nite at Beach & Heil in Huntington Beach.

8:51 AM Mar 11th from txt



mikedmatloff It just goes to show you: If you are different from the "norm," you will be persecuted--whether you're in China or America.

7:15 PM Mar 9th from w eb



mikedmatloff She's a middle-aged mom with kids, and the public is going to hold against her forever something she did in her foolish youth.

7:13 PM Mar 9th from w eb



mikedmatloff I'm an atheist--but doesn't the Bible say, "Let ye without sin cast the first stone?"

7:12 PM Mar 9th from w eb



mikedmatloff Here's a teacher who long ago did porn--now driven out of her teaching job: <http://www.cbsnews.com/8...>

7:11 PM Mar 9th from w eb



mikedmatloff When--and why?

6:34 PM Mar 8th from txt



mikedmatloff When did they stop being innocent & wide-eyed & become paranoid, violent & cruel?

6:34 PM Mar 8th from txt



mikedmatloff I think about my attackers and wonder, When did the stop being children?

6:32 PM Mar 8th from txt



mikedmatloff Some happy little children are running around the restaurant here.

6:31 PM Mar 8th from txt

mikedmatloff First pinball I've played in ages--and it



malfunxions. Apparently Iron Man was hungry!

1:48 AM Mar 8th from w eb



mikematloff Actually, I'm not sure how he spells his name. But it's pronounced the same as "Houston," like the city.

1:47 AM Mar 8th from w eb



mikematloff I am not making this up! Hmmm, what are the odds...

1:46 AM Mar 8th from w eb



mikematloff I said, jokingly, "Houston, we have a problem." The man at the counter said, "OK, I'll go get him." A young man named Houston worked there!

1:45 AM Mar 8th from w eb



mikematloff ...malfunctioned: It somehow "lost" the pinball! It said: "PINBALL LOST." Naturally I went to the front counter to report the problem.

1:45 AM Mar 8th from w eb



mikematloff Have to relate something funny that happened to me today. Went to bowling alley, went to play pinball (Iron Man) and the machine...

1:44 AM Mar 8th from w eb



mikematloff Come drive by and look if you can. I have the white cargo van parked near Carls Jr in WalMart pkg lot.

5:56 AM Mar 7th from txt



mikematloff They just shot me twice in the heart & Im not feeling too well.

5:54 AM Mar 7th from txt



mikematloff In WalMart pkg facing street. And the bad ppl in the US govt. are attacking me again with their PEP weapon.

5:53 AM Mar 7th from txt



mikematloff At Beach and Trask

5:50 AM Mar 7th from txt



mikematloff Comments to matloffmike@yahoo.com. Thanks.

1:52 PM Mar 6th from w eb



mikematloff ...for some time to come. I know.

1:33 PM Mar 6th from w eb



mikematloff More on all this later. Please bear in mind that this absolutely a Work In Progress and I KNOW it will be full of mistakes...

1:33 PM Mar 6th from w eb



mikematloff ...somewhere "on" earth.

1:31 PM Mar 6th from w eb



mikematloff ...like one solid mass, it is nevertheless decomposable--on so MANY nested levels--into MANY, MANY objects, all of which are orbiting...

1:30 PM Mar 6th from w eb

mikematloff But the earth *itself* is made of matter--matter



that is *orbiting* around some "axis". Though from space the earth appears...

1:29 PM Mar 6th from w eb



mikedmatloff And then you say, "Well, sure, that's the earth, that's not a ball or a bullet or a..."

1:28 PM Mar 6th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...everyone thought the world was flat bcuz from our point of view, looking all around, it certainly *looks* flat.

1:26 PM Mar 6th from w eb



mikedmatloff Now before you say, "Mike, that's impossible. Things travel in straight lines, not circles," just remember that once upon a time...

1:25 PM Mar 6th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...plus possibly occasional (ie discrete continual, not continuous) OCFs to "maintain" the orbit.

1:11 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikedmatloff ...some straight line, all that is needed is the OCF to put the earth in orbit around the sun in the first place...

1:08 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikedmatloff So instead of needing some constant force to keep the earth from leaving the sun's orbit and speed off in...

1:07 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikedmatloff And I call this theory Orbital Change Force (OCF) Theory.

1:03 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikedmatloff I call such a force an Orbital Change Force (OCF) and say it is the ONLY force in the universe.

1:01 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikedmatloff ...it becomes just a matter of causing a CHANGE of orbit of a particular object (planet, electron, whatever).

12:59 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikedmatloff ...in the first place. Since all matter is moving at some level in an orbit anyway...

12:58 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikedmatloff ...constant or continuous force, but merely the "historical" force it took to put the object in this orbit...

12:56 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikedmatloff Therefore orbital motion (planets around a star, electrons around a nucleus) becomes not a matter of...

12:54 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikedmatloff And everything is in motion. Nothing is "still".

12:53 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikedmatloff So circular motion is the DEFAULT. And things in circular motion tend to stay in circular motion.

12:52 PM Mar 6th from txt

mikedmatloff ...may be so large that to our eyes or instruments the path appears linear.

12:45 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff That is to say, nothing travels in a straight line. Everything moves circularly, tho the circle's diameter..

12:44 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff Are you ready for a taste? Here is one premise: Things in motion tend to stay in motion--in a CIRCLE (orbit).

12:42 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff ...on myself. Sadly, I think ppl will attack me in addition to my ideas anyway. Oh well.

12:39 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff I ask only one thing: Go ahead & tear holes in my theory, but please avoid personal ad hominem attacks

...

12:38 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff I just enjoy learning. Its why I miss school so much.

12:35 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff Its no matter. I very much want to learn. If Im wrong, Im wrong. Ill refine my theory or build a better one.

12:34 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff ...and I know that as I publish it I'll be very much mocked, made fun of, etc.

12:32 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff Thats bcuz so far I havent addressed the topic of fields directly. Its still very much a work in progress...

12:31 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff My theory is not really a unified "field" theory but IS a unified physics theory.

12:28 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff I do so miss school and intellectual stimulation, & this is sort of sth to take its place.

12:26 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff I have been enjoying thinking about physics though.

12:25 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff ...just to learn about sleep deprivation!

12:24 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff Now Im beginning to wonder if the bad guys are experimenting on me...

12:24 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff Didnt go to casino 2nite & finally got some sleep.

12:21 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff ...bcuz my body couldnt sleep when it wanted to.

12:19 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff So in the long run going to the casino created a sleep deficit rather than a surplus...

12:19 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff And during the 5 hours I have to stay at the casino, I cant sleep.

12:18 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff But its only 1 to 1.25 hours each way to the casino.

12:17 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff And indeed on the bus I would just "crash" & sleep almost undisturbed by the perps.

12:16 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff Been travelling to casino every night on the theory I could sleep on the bus.

12:15 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff Consumed with physics, & attacked by the perps, & not getting enough sleep.

12:14 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff Ive been tired, tired, tired, to the point of collapse.

12:12 PM Mar 6th from txt



mikematloff I think there was sort of a common, unspoken bond: us vs. the machines!

5:52 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff Ppl (mostly but not all males) were usually civil.

5:50 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff No privacy. Anyone could look on while you played & won--or lost horribly--ppl often did. Courage required.

5:48 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff ...to indicate you got "next," unless there were other quarters lined up b4 yours.

5:46 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff You put your quarter on the machines dash or counter (all games were a quarter)...

5:45 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff Most machines werent two player so u had to learn to share.

5:43 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff ...on the same physical machine. Instruction & hints often given by veteran players.

5:43 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff If u wanted to battle others you went to the arcade (not online) and played face to face...

5:41 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff Sears had a large one. It had pinball machines too.

5:37 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff Before the Atari home system if u wanted an play video games u had to go to the arcade.

5:36 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff The only thing "wireless" was the radio--and TV if you had a remote.

5:34 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff TVs werent as big so everyone had to sit closer to the TV & to each other.

5:32 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff Could rent VHS tapes from the video store. Had separate rewinder devices for the tapes.

5:31 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff I think TVs had remotes but nothing else did. Tape recorders & cassettes still widely available.

5:27 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff All TVs were big and had round screens (not flat) or were those humongous projection TVs.

5:25 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff No DSL, no fiber and no cable TV except for one private company called SelectTV.

5:21 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff No LCDs at all, not even the crummy ones u saw until recently on cheaper handheld games.

5:20 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff A little bit later they had an LED pacman with some different colored LEDs.

5:16 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff ...like Mattel's old sports sims, & those were cool but only 1 player.

5:15 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff ...no handheld videogames that contained anything more than individual LEDs (red or orange)...

5:13 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff ...no game consoles other than Atari (when I was 12) but it was amazing...

5:09 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff ...no Internet, no cell phones, no CDs or DVDs (but 8 tracks were keen)...

5:08 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff When I was a kid: no wi-fi, no PCs or Macs (saw my first Apple II when I was 12)...

5:06 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff Times sure have changed!

5:03 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff "I cant believe theres no wi-fi in here!" "Yeah thats so stupid."

5:03 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff In the mens bathroom, 2 boys 8 to 10 yrs old, start talking:

5:01 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff In a crowded Dennys--both dining room and mens bathroom.

5:00 PM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff And reaffirming our faith in its randomness, in its orderly disorder!

6:10 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff Just remember: when youre gambling, youre experimenting with the very fabric of the universe!

6:08 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff This should blow your mind. It does mine.

6:07 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff ...the probability distributions that we expect to see, tho random in exact order, do inevitably appear.

6:06 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff And sure enough, as I flip a quarter,or observe a roulette wheel...

6:03 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff The casinos sure dont seem worried!

6:00 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff Similarly, we believe that the laws of chance hold bcuz theyve always held.

5:59 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff Nothing but our FAITH in past indicating future prevents us from believing that 2moro we wont all float away.

5:57 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff ...counterexamples. But we have no PROOF that 2moro gravity wont turn off and cause us all to float away.

5:55 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff We believe that gravity on earth 2moro will be the same as today bcuz its always been that way; we have no...

5:51 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff ...always been that way. This is as true for the laws of physics as it is for anything else.

5:49 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff ...we know on FAITH. Faith, that is, that things will continue to be a certain way simply bcuz theyve...

5:48 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff Hume was a philosopher who rightly pointed out that all we know about science & the universe...

5:46 AM Mar 5th from txt

mikematloff Well chance / chaos is just a special case of Hume's law.



5:44 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff Even here at the casino, where every second we're reaffirming our faith in the universe. How so?

5:43 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff Its all one great big, humbling physics mystery.

5:40 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff Like the world--in fact the universe--is one great big scientific experiment. Which it is.

5:37 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff Im trying to look at the world... incl. the guys who attack me... like a scientist.

5:36 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff ...and by how little I know, in relation to how much there is to know.

5:27 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff It is a strange universe we all live in and I am humbled by it...

5:26 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff My own theories are about stuff like quantum mechanics, QED and the like.

5:25 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff It may be cutting edge but it is no longer merely theoretical.

5:23 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff ...from the physics I discuss re the PEP weapon, bcuz thats the physics of sth real and functioning.

5:22 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff I might publish my crazy physics theories for those interested. This is completely different...

5:20 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff A fat lot of good it did me trying to be their puppy dog! Oh well.

5:19 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff ...it might ruffle the feathers of my power-mad violent friends. So I majored in CS & linguistics.

5:17 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff ...and I would have loved to major in physics at university, but was afraid that if I studied physics...

5:16 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff ...including my own crazy unified field theory for 20+ years...

5:14 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff I actually have always had a keen interest in physics...

5:13 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff ...for their first six classes of high school physics.

5:12 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff They should just have high schoolers listen to these 6 lectures...

5:12 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff Not only a great intellectual, Feynman was a brilliant teacher & also very funny.

5:11 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff EVERYONE should listen to these. They're extremely informative & he was such a genius.

5:09 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff Been listening to and loving Feynmans 6 Easy Pieces, six of his classic 1961 lectures.

5:07 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff My big interest right now, when Im not trying to win paltry sums at casinos, is theoretical physics.

5:05 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff And working on a new poem but its gonna be a while b4 its ready for prime time.

5:03 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff Other stuff: scanned in some old creative writing I hope to post soon.

5:02 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff Its derived from the first part of Yang Tai Chi 24 form.

5:00 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff Wish I knew the technical name for this exercise.

5:00 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff But even just 30 minutes is a great aerobic workout.

4:59 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff When I was studying Tai Chi at university I used to do this outdoors for 1 to 2 hours at a time.

4:58 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff It is non-impact and a great workout.

4:57 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff ...and doing a 3 point turn at each end.

4:56 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff It is the one where you walk up and down the room doing pass hands, always rotating the torso...

4:56 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikematloff I ama not kidding. I came upon this by happy accident.

4:55 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikedmatloff Well, it turns out there is a Yang Tai Chi exercise that perfectly avoids the heart shots by swiveling your torso.

4:53 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikedmatloff ...right as they start attacking.

4:51 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikedmatloff Those of you who follow my warblings know that you can avoid head shots by swiveling your head...

4:51 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikedmatloff The heart stuff can be avoided the same way as the nose stuff--by rotating the affected part of your body.

4:50 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikedmatloff I think that wearing a lead lined visor or even foil over my glasses helps obscure/prevent some of the eye stuff.

4:48 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikedmatloff It still appears to be this same PEP weapon.

4:46 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikedmatloff And as usual, the perps have been attacking heavily. Lots of shots at my eyes and heart.

4:46 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikedmatloff Been very busy. Moving out of my apartment this month.

4:45 AM Mar 5th from txt



mikedmatloff Again, if you believe (as I do) that all non-consensual human experimentation should be banned, please contact them and let them know.

9:29 AM Mar 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff Here's the link for President Obama's Bioethics Commission: <http://www.bioethics.gov/>

9:28 AM Mar 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff At the library now. Wish everyone the best at this difficult time.

11:23 PM Mar 1th from w eb



mikedmatloff You guys all know the drill. This is one of my hangouts. Even if I don't tweet it (bcuz the bad guys intervened), you know to drive by.

8:39 AM Mar 1th from w eb



mikedmatloff Again, tweets I've sent mysteriously end up missing. I tweeted that my van was parked in Buena Park, at Valley River & La Palma pkg lot.

8:38 AM Mar 1th from w eb



mikedmatloff I think its the best one in San Diego, & maybe in all of Southern California.

4:28 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikedmatloff For those who dont know, Pechanga is an Indian casino in San Diego.

4:27 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikedmatloff On the way now.
4:14 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikedmatloff Boring details but unfortunately I need to log them.
4:14 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikedmatloff Im on the bus to Pechanga now, in the very back, sitting next to two other passengers.
4:13 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikedmatloff By just driving by you help bring their evil out of the shadows & into the public eye.
4:11 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikedmatloff Evil likes to work in secrecy, in the shadows, out of the public eye.
4:10 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikedmatloff In fact if youre not one of the bad guys, im very grateful for your presence.
4:09 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikedmatloff I have ppl trying to hurt me all the time so i have to be aware of my surroundings at all times.
4:07 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikedmatloff By the way, if u drive by & im there & happen to stare at u, dont take it personally.
4:06 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikedmatloff Anyway he you drive by and look carefully from Western you can see in my windows from the street.
3:57 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikedmatloff They might try some violence on me there but I plan on being prepared.
3:56 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikedmatloff Dont forget also to drive by my home frequently. Its 5942 Western Apt. 5 in Buena Park.
3:56 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikedmatloff So lots of street theater, lots of interesting stuff to see.
3:54 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikedmatloff And a guy just now as he walked by purposely put his hand on my van.
3:53 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikedmatloff Today i had a guy purposely drive his car like a maniac almost into my (& other) vehicles.
3:52 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikedmatloff The police just pulled into the parking lot. Im never really sure if i trust them or not but im gen'rilly glad to see 'em.
3:50 AM Mar 1th from txt

mikedmatloff The bad guys are getting rowdier & I think theyre up to something, so it might be worth your while to look on.



3:49 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikematloff ...Huntington Beach, Westminster, etc.

3:46 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikematloff So look for my white cargo van at a Walgreens in Buena Park, Anaheim, Fullerton, Cypress, ...

3:45 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikematloff When I come back I always end up sleeping at some Walgreens...

3:42 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikematloff I also get some work done, read, etc.

3:41 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikematloff Kills the time, keeps me around others, and I gamble responsibly.

3:40 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikematloff Its nothing nefarious. I take a bus to casinos at night.

3:39 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikematloff If youre going that way, cast an eye. Ill be gone between 8pm and 3am or so.

3:37 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikematloff Going out again tonight. Van parked at Valley View & La Palma pkg lot.

3:35 AM Mar 1th from txt



mikematloff Because I'M SURE no IRB would ever authorize a secret experiment that they, themselves, wouldn't be willing to undergo.

9:48 AM Feb 28th from web



mikematloff Volunteer and we'll make it happen!

9:47 AM Feb 28th from web



mikematloff ...I'm sure we could work out something special just for them with double- or triple-blind studies, random assgnmnt. to experiments, etc.

9:46 AM Feb 28th from web



mikematloff If the IRB is worried about the placebo effect and pre-knowledge of the experiment...

9:45 AM Feb 28th from web



mikematloff Funny how you never find IRB members and their families volunteering for the same experiments they authorize be secretly done to others.

9:44 AM Feb 28th from web



mikematloff Which is nonsense. It can always be "practicably" done with volunteers; it just might cost more and be less convenient.

9:42 AM Feb 28th from web

mikematloff They have only to deem that the research could



not be "praticably carried out" otherwise.

9:41 AM Feb 28th from w eb



mikedmatloff IRB stands for Independent Review Board. It's a group of ppl that can authorize secret experiments on you/others that can harm or even kill.

9:39 AM Feb 28th from w eb



mikedmatloff Believe it or not, right now it's totally legal for a small group of people (called an IRB) to authorize secret experimentation on you!

9:37 AM Feb 28th from w eb



mikedmatloff I encourage everyone to email the Commission (info@bioethics.gov) to let them know that non-consensual experimentation should be OUTLAWED!

9:35 AM Feb 28th from w eb



mikedmatloff This is a good first step. Here's the article:

<http://news.yahoo.com/s/...>

9:33 AM Feb 28th from w eb



mikedmatloff In light of recent revelations, President Obama has organized a Bioethics Commission to investigate medical testing on humans.

9:32 AM Feb 28th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...could make her cry. So the bad guys get away with a terrible evil... for now.

10:31 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikedmatloff Its a very messed up world right now.

10:14 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikedmatloff The CAUSE of the pain is our brain. Nothing external can ever hurt us--or please us, for that matter.

10:12 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikedmatloff Its not the "cause" of the pain that our bodies want us to stop...

10:10 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikedmatloff In the end, when our body and brain die, we return to bliss; but in between birth & death, hell.

10:07 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikedmatloff ...change happens. It is my contention that bliss is the natural state of things...

10:06 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikedmatloff Was that depressing enough for you? It gets worse...

10:05 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikedmatloff ...and maybe even implant tracking devices in you, etc, tho ive no evidence of this.

10:04 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikedmatloff 4. It knocks u out so then they can measure ur nose/face for more precision when attacking u...

10:04 AM Feb 27th from txt

mikedmatloff 2. Bcuz they think it makes ppl more docile and

**mikedmatloff**

10:03 AM Feb 27th from txt

**mikedmatloff** 1. To try to scare the living daylights out of ppl to get absolute obedience out of them

10:03 AM Feb 27th from txt

**mikedmatloff** There are many possible reasons they do this:

10:03 AM Feb 27th from txt

**mikedmatloff** But what if she doesnt? Or what if shes very conscientious about it? My mere asking about it...

10:02 AM Feb 27th from txt

**mikedmatloff** ...was viciously and unprovokedly harmed, so she probably knows about the scar.

10:01 AM Feb 27th from txt

**mikedmatloff** This girl was only 18 years old.

10:00 AM Feb 27th from txt

**mikedmatloff** And if thats not bad enough, we have ppl like these PEP-weapon lovers going around & purposely hurting ppl.

9:54 AM Feb 27th from txt

**mikedmatloff** And I think we are literally wired to suffer--even when theres nothing we can do to remove the threat to our bodies.

9:54 AM Feb 27th from txt

**mikedmatloff** 3. The attack may actually cut off the tip of the brain, making it easier to attack u (& suffocate u) from above

9:45 AM Feb 27th from txt

**mikedmatloff** It was done to me in my late 20s when i trusted some fellow hostellers at a youth hostel in Denver.

9:41 AM Feb 27th from txt

**mikedmatloff** Pleasure and pain come from WITHIN.

9:10 AM Feb 27th from txt

**mikedmatloff** ...but rather its the physical phenomenon that is harming our body that our body wants us to fix.

9:07 AM Feb 27th from txt

**mikedmatloff** Actually thats not 100% technically accurate.

9:05 AM Feb 27th from txt

**mikedmatloff** ...and yet the body continues to torture us.

9:04 AM Feb 27th from txt

**mikedmatloff** It is all in the name of survival, but its a flaw when theres nothing we can do to stop the cause of the pain...

9:04 AM Feb 27th from txt

mikedmatloff ...to allow us to be tortured, to suffer great pain



for long periods of time.

9:02 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff I have always considered it the greatest flaw of the human body that are brains should be wired...

9:01 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff ...and that it is the nature & wiring of the human brain that causes pain.

8:57 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff ...bcuz their young brains are being wired for pain (the neural net is forming) & they r literally suffering as the...

8:55 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff I was thinking a lot about human evolution, and it occurred to me that maybe babies cry...

8:53 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff But its clear that its all about power and control.

8:50 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff Probably she was "inducted" into the monsters' sick mafialand or whatever soon after she...

8:38 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff I wanted to ask her about the scar but just didnt have the heart.

8:37 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff They waited till i fell asleep and then hit me at pt. blank range & knocked me unconscious.

8:36 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff Thats the scar the monsters make when they "ablate"your forehead with the PEP weapon at point blank range.

8:33 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff But I met a very nice young 18-year-old girl 2nite and she had the telltale scar on her forehead...

8:32 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff Gonna lay down some depressing thoughts right now, so if u dont wanna be depressed read no further.

8:30 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff Parked at the bus stop at La Palma and Dale. Ive a white cargo van.

4:14 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff "No matter how far you've gone down the wrong path, turn back, turn back, turn back."

2:41 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff Believe it or not, that actually makes me feel better about them, in a way.

2:04 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff And it occurred to me that, tho they treat me very badly, my attackers prob. prob. treat SOMEBODY in...

2:00 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff One message is that Theres Good In Everyone.
1:42 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff Honestly & sincerely, I say to them now the words of a Turkish proverb:
1:10 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff ...but they are afraid of being held accountable for their actions, of the arm of justice, of going to jail.
12:56 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff I think they know that what they are doing to me & others is wrong...
12:54 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff ...their lives very, very well.
12:50 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff Reading Dr. Pausch's book The Last Lecture in Target & thinking a lot about him & what he said.
12:47 AM Feb 27th from txt



mikematloff Since Unisex is the only kind I get I figure that one's for me.
11:13 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff And they have 3 bathrooms here: one marked "Men", one marked "Women" & one marked "Unisex."
11:10 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff Im here at my friendly neighborhood Target.
11:08 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff ...and these are probably the same hoods that killed JFK.
9:12 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff Its ruled by some kind of gangsters in the shadow...
9:11 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff Thats how corrupt America has become.
9:10 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff Whatever weapon you invent will be in the hands of gangsters on the street tomorrow...
9:09 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff Even tho your intentions may be honorable...
9:09 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff I think scientists in America need to realize...
9:08 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff But its some good news for the innocent ppl they torture/experiment on.
9:05 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff Its disappointing news for the clowns who want to get rich off this weapon.

9:04 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff The only time they "get" me anymore is when Im sleeping, like just now.

9:03 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff It stops it. No EMP.

9:02 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff ...when you start to feel the PEP weapon, immediately swivel your head to either side.

9:01 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff To everyone out there suffering act the hands of these clowns...

8:59 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff ...worth caring about.

8:48 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff The target now has to be unconscious bcuz if theyre conscious they can dodge anything...

8:48 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff Now its just a "sleep" weapon. The target has to be sleeping for the weapon to be effective!

8:47 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff Heres their mighty weapon: turn your head and they fail. It stops it every time.

8:46 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff If you didnt come you missed a good midday show at my apt. Heli hovering loud and low above the apt.

8:37 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff At home now

5:02 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikematloff You can't see it, but I'm making really big, round, plaintive puppy dog eyes right now.

3:51 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikematloff P-L-E-A-S-E? It'll go to a good cause...

3:50 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikematloff Does anyone have a mid-wave 3-5 micron infrared thermal imaging camera with video capabilities that they no longer need?

3:49 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikematloff Oh well.

3:48 PM Feb 26th from w eb

mikematloff At least it's something. When I hit the Super Duper Mega Ultra Lotto, look out. I'm gonna have all sorts of cameras...



3:47 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikematloff It shows a little bit more of an aircraft in the dark night sky, a mile up, as filmed by my puny consumer-level camcorder. Phooey!

3:45 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikematloff Almost forget--new video on YouTube:
<http://www.youtube.com/w...>

3:45 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikematloff All right, I will spare everyone the puns.

3:43 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikematloff Back in the Stone Age, they didn't even have Heavy Metal. Just Heavy Stone. <Sound of rim shot, people groaning.>

3:42 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikematloff Although, at least in the Stone Age, no one was torturing anyone with PEP or any other directed-energy weapons.

3:40 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikematloff I'm not knocking it. Aluminum is an important metal. Where would be without the metals????!! Why, back in the Stone Age, that's where.

3:40 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikematloff That was a quote from their website.

3:39 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikematloff "Alcoa is the world's leading producer of primary aluminum, fabricated aluminum and alumina." Just in case you didn't know.

3:38 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikematloff She was with an older gentleman who was wearing an "Alcoa" sweatshirt.

3:37 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikematloff She looked older, with graying hair tied up in a pony tail, wearing I think some kind of school/university shirt.

3:37 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikematloff I'm just not sure how I'm gonna do that with my laptop in Denny's!!! LOL.

3:35 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikematloff I wanted to make sure you guys got the account of this chick who stated to the whole restaurant that I was gonna overthrow the government!

3:35 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikematloff All of a sudden (after my invocation), the tweets from an hour ago showed up. Folks, I'm laughing but I'm not making this up!

3:33 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikematloff Honestly, before I began tweeting just now, the last posted tweet was from two hours ago.

3:33 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikedmatloff And THEY'RE BACK! Now that really WAS amazing! Someone is the government/cyberspace is having fun!

3:31 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikedmatloff I, Dr. Frankenpoop, do hereby command you, my tweets: ARISE! LIVE AGAIN!!!!

3:29 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikedmatloff Well, we'll just have to resurrect them then, won't we?

3:29 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikedmatloff Amazingly, SEVEN tweets didn't get posted, though they were confirmed as sent from my phone! Simply amazing.

3:28 PM Feb 26th from w eb



mikedmatloff Also, theres no way to know if shes one of the perps. There are lots of wack jobs at Denny's.

2:33 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikedmatloff Course, its hard to imagine how Im gonna overthrow the federal govt. simply by working on my laptop!

2:31 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikedmatloff "He's burning the midnight oil. Maybe he's trying to overthrow the federal government." I kid you not!

2:30 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikedmatloff I gotta share this. This lady at Dennys goes up to cashier & says, "See that guy there," pointing to me,

...

2:28 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikedmatloff I have a couple cameras & I'll get 'em set up around the van.

1:38 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikedmatloff I wouldnt want to miss a performance by the clowns! B-)

1:38 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikedmatloff But what I really need is closed circuit TV for the van!

1:37 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikedmatloff When you watch me, dont forget the ground show as well as anything in the sky.

12:47 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikedmatloff About an hour ago the ppl in the car next to me were SLAMMING their car doors!

12:46 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikedmatloff Watch the ppl and cars around my van too! Theyre putting on a ground show tonight!

12:45 PM Feb 26th from txt



mikedmatloff Because the next involuntary subject (i.e., guinea pig) could be YOU!

10:15 AM Feb 26th from txt

mikedmatloff If u case about human rights in America, then



Mike Matloff speak up and be heard!
10:13 AM Feb 26th from txt



Mike Matloff See my website for the info on CFR statutes that make it legal.
10:12 AM Feb 26th from txt



Mike Matloff Experimenting on Americans without their consent is LEGAL! And it shouldnt be! Raise your voice & be heard!
10:11 AM Feb 26th from txt



Mike Matloff Readers, even if u dont think im attacked by DEW weapons, write your congressman & senator:
10:10 AM Feb 26th from txt



Mike Matloff The last part is: to get me in the rain they must come down low out of the sky. Much lower than when its not raining.
10:07 AM Feb 26th from txt



Mike Matloff Behind Dennys at Beach and Orangethorpe. Come watch if u can. To get me in the rain they must come down low out of the sky.
10:05 AM Feb 26th from txt



Mike Matloff Behind Dennys at Beach and Orangethorpe. Come watch if u can. To get me in the rain they must come down low mul of
10:05 AM Feb 26th from txt



Mike Matloff Here's sbd else who (before me) wrote that America is not a flag: <http://randyludacer.blog...>
2:09 AM Feb 26th from web



Mike Matloff ...instead of just BEING myself, which means going with my conscience.
3:17 AM Feb 25th from txt



Mike Matloff Im very tired of always worrying what other ppl think about me...
3:15 AM Feb 25th from txt



Mike Matloff The universe is inscrutable, but i gotta be myself.
3:14 AM Feb 25th from txt



Mike Matloff I guess Id rather die backing those who favor peace. Like the 13 police officers of the Katiba.
3:13 AM Feb 25th from txt



Mike Matloff But I know one thing: Im not gonna be a part of it. Im never gonna help or join with those who do violence.
3:11 AM Feb 25th from txt



Mike Matloff I dont really understand all the sickness and violence in this world.
3:10 AM Feb 25th from txt



Mike Matloff Gaddafi has ordered the Army to attack the very ppl its supposed to defend.
3:09 AM Feb 25th from txt

Mike Matloff Blood and bodies in the streets.



3:08 AM Feb 25th from txt



mikedmatloff ...slaughtered in the streets, picked off by aircraft firing not directed energy but bullets and who knows what else.

3:08 AM Feb 25th from txt



mikedmatloff But its an even harder life for those in Libya right now, being murdered outright...

3:06 AM Feb 25th from txt



mikedmatloff It is a hard life for me. I get attacked with radiation whenever i try to sleep.

3:05 AM Feb 25th from txt



mikedmatloff I sometimes think only the oppressed can truly understand oppression.

3:03 AM Feb 25th from txt



mikedmatloff Those in America with comfy lives & full stomachs cant begin to know what those in the Middle East are going thru.

3:02 AM Feb 25th from txt



mikedmatloff I feel sorry for all the oppressed ppl of the world.

3:01 AM Feb 25th from txt



mikedmatloff It is truly a crazy world we live in & theres a lot of evil shit happening everywhere.

3:00 AM Feb 25th from txt



mikedmatloff I dont want to own or run anybody, and its hard for me not to be repulsed by ppl that do.

2:58 AM Feb 25th from txt



mikedmatloff "We coulda OWNED California. We coulda RUN California. Etc." And they did appear Italian.

2:57 AM Feb 25th from txt



mikedmatloff I was in Norms restaurant recently when these guys at the table next to mine started talking...

2:55 AM Feb 25th from txt



mikedmatloff All this sounds crazy unless you are a TI, targeted by these madmen.

2:54 AM Feb 25th from txt



mikedmatloff Have to have private rooms below just big enough for beds.

2:53 AM Feb 25th from txt



mikedmatloff ...but patrons sit one floor above sleeping TIs as a sort of human shield. TI is targeted individual.

2:52 AM Feb 25th from txt



mikedmatloff New idea: build a 24 hr. internet cafe where use is free...

2:50 AM Feb 25th from txt



mikedmatloff I had a nice day today. Spent time with a friend.

2:49 AM Feb 25th from txt



mikematloff I realize that what I really need is some kind of photographing telescope to get a clear pic of there guys.

2:48 AM Feb 25th from txt



mikematloff Wherever I go, there are constantly aircraft above, with some hovering.

2:47 AM Feb 25th from txt



mikematloff A veritable grab bag of info, politics, and who knows what. Enjoy!

3:30 PM Feb 23rd from w eb



mikematloff So my tweets are a strange mixture of activism against this DEW abuse, plus my general activism and politics, plus some misc. stuff.

3:28 PM Feb 23rd from w eb



mikematloff For newbies: There are criminal/shadowy types affiliated with gov. who attack me and others with directed-energy weapons (DEW).

3:26 PM Feb 23rd from w eb



mikematloff Also, the more public eyes that are watching, the better the chance of getting the word out, making videos, etc.

3:24 PM Feb 23rd from w eb



mikematloff Sorry if my "locational posts" are boring to most. For safety reasons I feel it important to make updates on my whereabouts.

3:23 PM Feb 23rd from w eb



mikematloff At Norms now, out front.

9:32 AM Feb 23rd from txt



mikematloff Just next door now, facing Beach, in small plaza with Subway store.

7:07 AM Feb 23rd from txt



mikematloff At Norms again tonight. Beach and Heil. Parked out back cuz the lot is crowded.

6:53 AM Feb 23rd from txt



mikematloff New essay/poem: "America is Not a Flag."
<http://www.mikematloff.c...>

7:32 PM Feb 22nd from w eb



mikematloff In shopping plaza across the street from mall.

2:01 AM Feb 22nd from txt



mikematloff Parked at bus stop at La Palma and Dale, mall side of La Palma.

10:36 PM Feb 21st from txt



mikematloff ...then they are true heroes who paid their lives for their consciences.

10:25 PM Feb 21st from txt



mikematloff If, as protestors suspect, these officers were murdered for refusing to attack the Libyan ppl...

10:23 PM Feb 21st from txt



mikedmatloff ...handcuffed, shot in the head, and their bodies burned from a fire that was set.

10:21 PM Feb 21st from txt



mikedmatloff I read that the protestors found 13 Libyan uniformed police officers in a building...

10:20 PM Feb 21st from txt



mikedmatloff Out and about on a beautiful sunny day in So. California.

10:18 PM Feb 21st from txt



mikedmatloff At Norms now.

11:24 AM Feb 21st from txt



mikedmatloff At 405 freeway and Beach. Parked in Asian supermarket center facing Beach.

5:45 AM Feb 21st from txt



mikedmatloff Maybe instead of twisting back and forth I could just twist one way.

5:21 PM Feb 20th from txt



mikedmatloff It IS effective tho. Maybe use it only as a last resort.

5:20 PM Feb 20th from txt



mikedmatloff Im thinking maybe the neck twisting isnt so good for a person.

5:19 PM Feb 20th from txt



mikedmatloff Nothing but rain out here these last two days.

9:04 AM Feb 20th from txt



mikedmatloff Theses actually another white cargo van here.

9:03 AM Feb 20th from txt



mikedmatloff At Norms restaurant tonight. Beach and Heil in H.B.

9:02 AM Feb 20th from txt



mikedmatloff It does what a dodge does but with a lot less strain on the body.

10:07 PM Feb 19th from txt



mikedmatloff ...as if you were saying "No" to someone in a very emphatic way.

10:06 PM Feb 19th from txt



mikedmatloff When u first feel the pulse, trying quickly shaking your head left & right...

10:05 PM Feb 19th from txt



mikedmatloff But dodging requires moving your whole body & is strenuous & tiring.

10:04 PM Feb 19th from txt



mikedmatloff But u can feel the initial pulse. Thats how Ive been able to do "dodging" moves (see my blog).

10:03 PM Feb 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Its the EMP (electromagnetic pulse) that causes the motor-effects harm, like a taser.

10:02 PM Feb 19th from txt



mikedmatloff ...followed by another pulse(s) that hit the ablation and cause a mini EMP explosion.

10:00 PM Feb 19th from txt



mikedmatloff So this PEP weapon has an incident (initial) pulse that hits you and ablates...

9:58 PM Feb 19th from txt



mikedmatloff At La Palma and Dale 2nite. Behind bus stop and to right of bank.

7:31 AM Feb 19th from txt



mikedmatloff 2. If u want to stop street theater, film the road as u drive.

7:16 AM Feb 19th from txt



mikedmatloff ...into coughing convulsions.

7:15 AM Feb 19th from txt



mikedmatloff 1. If u want to sleep in public just bring a little bit of steel. To overcome the steel the bad guys would have to send everyone else in ...

6:57 AM Feb 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Some really good discoveries from today:

6:55 AM Feb 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Film while you walk and theyll think twice b4 making a threatening gesture like a mafia hit sign.

11:36 PM Feb 18th from txt



mikedmatloff If the monsters pull any crap youll have them on film!

11:34 PM Feb 18th from txt



mikedmatloff Film while you drive. Hold a camcorder in one hand and film everything.

11:33 PM Feb 18th from txt



mikedmatloff I have some really good news: for those of you experiencing street theater, I found a great way to stop it:

11:32 PM Feb 18th from txt



mikedmatloff At home now.

11:31 PM Feb 18th from txt



mikedmatloff New video posted: <http://www.youtube.com/w...>

5:58 PM Feb 18th from web



mikedmatloff Want to film them but theyre hiding above cloud cover!

4:23 PM Feb 18th from txt

mikedmatloff Apparently theyre camera shy.

4:14 PM Feb 18th from txt



mikedmatloff I can hear em but cant see em. Darn cloudy day.

4:13 PM Feb 18th from txt



mikedmatloff If its low enough youll see its wings and structure, etc.

3:11 PM Feb 18th from txt



mikedmatloff Look for sth that looks like a too-bright star in the sky.

3:10 PM Feb 18th from txt



mikedmatloff They probably descend while im sleeping so please drive by and film the sky above me!

3:09 PM Feb 18th from txt



mikedmatloff I finally got my good camera ready to go and now theyre hiding way up in the clouds.

3:08 PM Feb 18th from txt



mikedmatloff ...X-whatever is still in development so probly wouldnt be many of those.

3:07 PM Feb 18th from txt



mikedmatloff Thinking more about it, Im pretty sure its the V22 Osprey bcuz Ive seen many at once and the...

3:06 PM Feb 18th from txt



mikedmatloff But running through it all, and through me, is a desire for more freedom and a better life.

8:23 AM Feb 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff All around the world things are tough, trying, dangerous, devastating.

8:22 AM Feb 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff And still worried about Egypt, and hoping that the military there keeps its promise to truly advance the desires of the people.

8:22 AM Feb 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff Reading and worrying about and hopeful for all the other people in the Middle East yearning for freedom and a better life.

8:21 AM Feb 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff It's too bad money should get in the way of justice or freedom!

8:13 AM Feb 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff So now I have to see about that. All together this could be a very expensive proposition and I'm not sure if I can swing it right now.

8:13 AM Feb 18th from w eb



mikedmatloff We're talking about a \$2000 to \$10,000 and up piece of hardware. I have to have insurance!

8:12 AM Feb 18th from w eb

mikedmatloff But here's a key problem: So far none of the companies offer rental insurance; they expect the user to



have it.

8:12 AM Feb 18th from web



mikematloff I got different quotes. A quote of \$150/day and \$350/wk seems cheaper than other advertised prices.

8:11 AM Feb 18th from web



mikematloff Did some more investigating towards getting a thermal imaging camera today.

8:11 AM Feb 18th from web



mikematloff The other possibility is a Piasecky X-49 still in experimental stage.

7:54 AM Feb 18th from txt



mikematloff The difference is these are painted white to appear as stars against a dark night sky while they hover and attack me.

7:51 AM Feb 18th from txt



mikematloff The marine corps use V22s and they're also the ones interested in PEP technology.

7:48 AM Feb 18th from txt



mikematloff I'm thinking more & more these are some kind of V22 Osprey or other tilt rotor compound aircraft.

7:46 AM Feb 18th from txt



mikematloff These strange aircraft flying low. They do have wings but can hover.

6:35 AM Feb 18th from txt



mikematloff At Norms restaurant at Beach and Heil.

6:34 AM Feb 18th from txt



mikematloff I think you would end up with an amazing video.

6:17 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff If you the reader happen to have one--esp. MWIR--you may find it enlightening to film my van at night.

6:17 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff I'm working on getting a thermal camera but the cost is a huge problem.

6:15 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff Because "electronic bullets" can't be seen, don't leave holes, and don't leave shells or casings.

6:12 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff It may get to the point where everyone needs to have a thermal camera in their home just to stay safe!

6:09 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff ...in which weapons exist that let the powerful torment or kill the weak with almost no accountability.

6:07 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff I think humanity is sitting at a very scary crossroads right now...

6:06 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff Again I want to thank everyone who believes in or supports me, or at least keeps an open mind to what Im saying.

6:05 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff Its a problem. That why these bad guys have to stop this.

6:02 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff Sometimes theres nowhere else for me to go, or im already sitting & a mother & baby sit next to me.

6:01 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff When they do, the fallout is very bad for sbd sitting near me and heaven knows how bad for a tiny baby.

5:59 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff The bad guys may not care or pay attention and decide to POUND me.

5:58 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff I went to sit down in McD's this morning & had to worry bcuz ppl with little babies were near where I wanted to sit.

5:57 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff When you're attacked by these ppl, just sitting down in public becomes a moral dilemma.

5:55 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff Next topic: seating.

5:54 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff Two bodies can be the same temp. but give off diff. amts. of heat bcuz of emissivity.

5:53 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff Dont shave off body hair bcuz it keeps the heat in. Of those 4 terms emissivity is the first u should study.

5:52 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff No time now to in into detail, but understand radiation (of heat), convection , conduction and emissivity.

5:49 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff We need to retain it or disperse it in a non-coherent way.

5:47 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff More generally, we victims need to retain heat rather than emit it. This is bcuz the perps "see" our heat.

5:46 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff Thats a recipe for hypothermia. Thats why the instant heat things are lifesavers.

5:44 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff What makes it worse is they keep shooting me in the heart area.

5:41 PM Feb 17th from txt

mikematloff Instant heat thingies.

5:39 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff Another lifesaver: Hot Hands and ToastieToes.
5:39 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff I'm still getting used to sleeping in the van. Tho the steel is a lifesaver the van is a refrigerator.
5:38 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff The truth is the bad guys have been pounding on me and I have been wicked tired.
5:36 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff I apologize for being so behind in things.
5:34 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff I'm up... Proof that on occasion the dead do rise again. ;->

5:34 PM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff If thru imaging we can make the invisible visible, they wont be able to get away with this crap anymore.

11:44 AM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff So we need a thermal camera that shows the 3 to 5 micron infrared, which is sometimes called MWIR.

11:42 AM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff According to my research the PEP weapon is a very coherent directed infrared 3.8 micron wavelength laser.

11:40 AM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff With a thermal camera we can document what they do.

11:38 AM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff I feel we are very close to stopping there evil ppl. Just need a thermal camera.

11:37 AM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff Please be my eyes and ears and drive by now and then if you can.

11:35 AM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff He was doing sth around or to my van and it was very suspicious.

11:34 AM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff At 2:30am I woke up and the parking lot cleaning vehicle was parked RIGHT BEHIND my van.

11:33 AM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff Still at La Palma and Dale,behind bus stop near bank on corner. White van.

11:32 AM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff Not going out tonight.

4:30 AM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff Back at La Palma and Dale in Buena Park.
4:30 AM Feb 17th from txt



mikematloff Sleeping at La Palma and Dale again.
12:43 PM Feb 16th from txt



mikematloff The resulting video, if they continue to shoot you, should be one like no other.
3:39 AM Feb 16th from txt



mikematloff If you can, save your money or pool resources with other victims.
3:38 AM Feb 16th from txt



mikematloff Problem: there cameras are very expensive. Just to rent, some cost \$500 a week.
3:38 AM Feb 16th from txt



mikematloff I assume thats what these monsters are looking at when they torture us.
3:36 AM Feb 16th from txt



mikematloff With one of those we should actually be able to see--and record--the beams hitting us.
3:36 AM Feb 16th from txt



mikematloff If what I read about PEP is correct, then what we need is a thermal imaging camera like FLIR.
3:34 AM Feb 16th from txt



mikematloff I assume they are doing this to others as well.
3:33 AM Feb 16th from txt



mikematloff It seems clearer and clearer everyday that what they use on me is this PEP weapon.
3:32 AM Feb 16th from txt



mikematloff I want to say thank you to anyone who has helped me in any way.
3:31 AM Feb 16th from txt



mikematloff My van is next to another white van. Dont be confused. Mine is lic. 8Z39265.
3:30 AM Feb 16th from txt



mikematloff Im headed out again and leaving my van parked at Valley View & La Palma plaza.
3:28 AM Feb 16th from txt



mikematloff At the public library at La Palma and Western
11:33 PM Feb 15th from txt



mikematloff At home now. 5942 western ave buena park. Calif.
6:40 PM Feb 15th from txt



mikematloff At the La Palma and Dale location for sleep.
12:32 PM Feb 15th from txt



mikematloff Again thats in Buena Park in shopping center.

4:13 AM Feb 15th from txt



mikematloff If you can, drive by or thru to see if anyone messes with it.

4:13 AM Feb 15th from txt



mikematloff Thats my white van. Ill be back at 3am.

4:12 AM Feb 15th from txt



mikematloff Car parked at Valley View and La Palma

4:11 AM Feb 15th from txt



mikematloff Test

4:10 AM Feb 15th from txt



mikematloff U may wish to look as you drive by or thru the parking area to see if anybody messes with or around my white van.

3:47 AM Feb 15th from txt



mikematloff Going out tonight. Leaving car parked in shopping parking lot at Valley View and La Palma in Buena Park. Back at 3am or so.

3:44 AM Feb 15th from txt



mikematloff Until that happens, all the apologies from Clinton or anyone else dont amount to a hill of beans.

7:33 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Lets repeal these laws & statutes that allow non-voluntary experimentation to continue!

7:31 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff I urge you: Write your representatives. Stand up and shout from the highest mountain.

7:29 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff And I'm one of the unlucky targets.

7:28 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Folks, this shit is STILL GOING ON TODAY.

7:28 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Who's gonna believe the anti-US-gov. rants of those with documented mental illness?

7:27 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Because our corrupt gov. knew that if they complained, NO ONE WOULD BELIEVE THEM.

7:24 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Why not doctors or lawyers? Or construction workers?

7:23 PM Feb 14th from txt

mikematloff But heres the thing: Why did our gov. choose Guatemalan *mental patients*??



7:22 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff The apology is great but tens of years too late to help any of the victims.

7:20 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Secretary Clinton apologized for the nonvoluntary exp.--right after the researcher revealed the truth.

7:19 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff These were recently uncovered by a deft researcher investigating other crimes.

7:17 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Ive reported before about the experiments done by the US gov. to Guatemalan mental patients.

7:16 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff ...and you have yourself a perfect human guinea pig.

6:46 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff ...and who has a strong conscience so he wont take it out on others and do violence to strangers...

6:45 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff ...who has no kids who can help defend him or seek revenge for what we do to him...

6:44 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff ...who has a prior history of mental illness so they have plausible deniability...

6:43 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Take an innocent guy who doesnt know whats going on...

6:42 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff ...and didnt care if they damaged my brain in the process.

6:41 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Quite simply they wanted to know what would happen if you beaned sbd in the let brain with this PEP weapon...

6:40 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Bcuz hes a perfect guinea pig and theres money to be made.

6:39 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Why shoot directed energy into the brain of a student, a scholar, a nice guy bothering nobody?

6:37 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Someone volatile like Jared Loughner makes a bad candidate bcuz hes violent.

6:35 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff You dont want to exp. on somebody who is then gonna go crazy and kill a whole crowd of innocent ppl.

6:33 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff And I forgot to mention one other reason I make such a good guinea pig: Im nonviolent.

6:32 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff A tested weapon = a powerful weapon = money and power. All other supposed reasons are bullshit.

6:30 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff What im saying is, this isnt a "gang thing." Thats the fake part. Its all about MONEY.

6:28 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff I have no idea what they call themselves or who they think they are. And dont care.

6:26 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Im not saying the criminals behind all this arent some sort of gangsters. I guess that could be the case.

6:25 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Except this is America, and this is America's bully regime.

6:24 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff I feel like one of the 300 or so slaughtered by the bully regime in Egypt.

6:23 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff California plates.

6:21 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Heres my license plate: 8Z39265

6:21 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Im up. I do hear a loud helicopter rotor overhead.

6:13 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Im the cargo van. A big white moving type truck just pulled up at the bank.

3:21 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff I need others to be my eyes and ears out there! While I try to get some much needed sleep.

3:16 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Im at La Palma and Dale. White van near bank on corner. Behind bus stop.

3:15 PM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff ...the physical harm from the weapon itself.

11:17 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff The whole mafia ruse and street theater nonsense just inflicts psych. harm in addition to...

11:16 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Especially the face. Whole body movement would tell them more about my general health.

11:14 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff ...and video of my face and body to their hearts' content.

11:13 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff Strange ppl approach me on foot and in cars all the time, & a hidden camera could take photos...

11:12 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff ...its very easy to gather visual data on effects to my face.

11:10 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff And because most of the testing is conducted on my face (eyes and nose)...

11:09 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff They certainly know if i live or die from the experiment.

11:08 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff the beam itself, my body's heat and movement reactions, and heat to the nearby environment.

11:07 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff Its infrared, so with infrared cameras they can "watch" everything:

11:05 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff How? Consider this PEP weapon, which I think theyve been using on me for many years.

11:04 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff Our gov. has some nifty new directed energy ("raygun") weapons as isnt patiently waiting for volunteers.

11:02 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff Bcuz when it comes to using humans against their will as guinea pigs, the U.S. has one policy...

10:57 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff That was no mafia aircraft up there i saw. That was U.S. government/military all the way.

10:54 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff ...so I wouldnt realize it was my own government--America's government-- doing this to me.

10:52 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff See my website for details in my letter to Congressman Royce.

10:46 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff An American democracy, apparently, bcuz laws remain on the books allowing this.

10:45 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff What kind of a democracy experiments on its own citizens against their will?

10:43 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff ...then I hereby REVOKE such permission immediately and forever.

10:42 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff Let me tell you right now: If I ever signed any document granting permission for anyone to do this to me...

10:41 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff Let me tell you right now: If I ever signed any document granting permission for anyone to do this to me.

10:41 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff ...they have on right to do this to an American without his consent.

10:39 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff Even if they thought they were going to save the world & America with this weapon...

10:38 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff In a democracy where its all about the ppl, this is about the most un-democratic and un-American thing they could do.

10:36 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff Apparently its irresistable to some to use my life for just that purpose, at every expense to me personally.

10:32 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff In fact, its hard to find human guinea pigs as ideal as I am.

10:31 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff Whats more, I had a small history of mental illness when younger, giving these monsters the perfect alibi.

10:29 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff Thats for fear that these monsters would hurt a woman i date, which they actually done.

10:26 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff I've never even had sex and believe it would be unfair to risk a womans safety by dating her.

10:25 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff I have no children and for private reasons can probably never have any.

10:22 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff You see, there are few Americans who are as desirable as test subjects as I am.

10:19 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff Its all about these corrupted fellow Americans getting their precious test data at every expense to my freedom and safety.

10:18 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff And its not about mafia nonsense or i'd have been murdered long ago.

10:16 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff Ive realized that its not about me being a threat to America or I'd have been arrested by now.

10:14 AM Feb 14th from txt

mikedmatloff And evil, and moreover un-American, exactly describe what they are doing.



10:11 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Right now I cannot tell you how disappointed I truly am in my fellow Americans who are behind this evil.

10:10 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff When Americans have had enough of these bullies' evil, they will be stopped once and for all.

6:24 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff From Egypt Ive seen what a ppl can do when they are brave and determined.

6:23 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Dont worry. Some day these awful monsters will be stopped.

6:22 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Guys on the ground must be spotters or givers of coordinates.

6:21 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff But make on mistake about it: they are shooting down from above.

6:21 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Ill try to get some better footage. But i encourage others to come watch the skies!

6:19 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff I didnt hear the helicopter rotor so i dont think its that and also it looked like it had wings.

6:18 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff I think its some kind of Harrier jet. Something that can fly forward like a plane but also hover precisely.

6:16 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Up high they use a continuous white light that makes it look like a star.

6:14 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Up high it doesnt have to have so many blinking lights.

6:13 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Its some kind of military aircraft i think. It had lots of lights flashing, presumably cause its flying low.

6:13 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff There, flying extra low this time, was the bright object i see in the sky.

6:11 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff I was getting pretty roughed up so I went outside my car.

6:10 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikematloff Its not a satellite. Not tonight anyway.

6:10 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff Sleeping at Norms Restaurant Pkg lot Beach and Heil. Observe if u can. Cars in lot screeching tires, shouting. Very suspicious.

5:53 AM Feb 14th from txt



mikedmatloff Hope everyone is doing well. Im behind on email so I apologize.

5:32 AM Feb 13th from txt



mikedmatloff Parked near corner of Beach and Dale again near bank and bus stop. White cargo van.

5:31 AM Feb 13th from txt



mikedmatloff About this PEP weapon, since its an infrared laser it should be filmable with an infrared camera or lens.

7:32 AM Feb 12th from txt



mikedmatloff At Norms restaurant at Beach & Heil in Huntington Beach. Going inside to eat.

7:30 AM Feb 12th from txt



mikedmatloff The bad guys can never do as much evil when there is the watchful eye of the public.

6:14 AM Feb 12th from txt



mikedmatloff Thank you to anyone who drove by to keep a watch on things. You make a difference.

6:12 AM Feb 12th from txt



mikedmatloff Moving on now. Was able to get some sleep thank goodness.

6:10 AM Feb 12th from txt



mikedmatloff One thing is for sure: the ppl of Egypt are brave--and inspiring.

2:41 AM Feb 12th from txt



mikedmatloff May their democracy not suffer the hi tech corruption and oppression going on in the US right now.

2:40 AM Feb 12th from txt



mikedmatloff I am hopeful for a better freer democratic Egypt.

2:38 AM Feb 12th from txt



mikedmatloff Just this afternoon Pres. Mubarak resigned.

2:37 AM Feb 12th from txt



mikedmatloff On a happier note I an very happy for the ppl of Egypt today.

2:36 AM Feb 12th from txt



mikedmatloff If you can drive by with your eyes on the lookout that is much appreciated.

2:35 AM Feb 12th from txt



mikedmatloff They have spotters on the ground as well.

2:34 AM Feb 12th from txt

mikedmatloff At first i thought it was satellite but now see some advanced aircraft. For all i know could be both.

2:34 AM Feb 12th from txt



mikematloff Attacks seem to come from military looking aircraft in the sky.

2:32 AM Feb 12th from txt



mikematloff They are attacking as I write.

2:31 AM Feb 12th from txt



mikematloff Different plates.

2:31 AM Feb 12th from txt



mikematloff In a white van now. Just traded my Ford Edge.

2:31 AM Feb 12th from txt



mikematloff At parking facing La Palma in Buena Park Mall near bank.

2:30 AM Feb 12th from txt



mikematloff Sleeping 2nite at Carls Jr parking lot at Beach and Trask. Might sleep nearer to WalMart.

1:22 PM Feb 11th from txt



mikematloff At Walgreens at Beach and Westminster.

12:36 PM Feb 10th from txt



mikematloff Sorry about the typo.

3:32 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikematloff That last message should have said REMOTE directed energy technology.

3:32 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikematloff ...with the combination of corruption and very powerful, stealthy & remove directed energy technology.

3:31 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikematloff Its a tragedy that such a thing should be needed but thats what it has come to now...

3:29 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikematloff ...and the two volunteers would rest or sleep in the bunks above and below.

3:28 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikematloff I could envision some kind of trilevel bunk bed where the torture victim sleeps in the middle and the...

3:27 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikematloff ...so those who are being tortured can sleep.

3:25 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikematloff Some place open 24/7, publicly visible, Internet observable, where volunteers serve as human shields...

3:24 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikedmatloff What we DEW torture victims need is a non-profit "sleep center" of sorts:

3:21 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikedmatloff Such D.E. torture can only be viewed as criminal.

3:15 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikedmatloff But directed energy torture of an unarmed man trying to sleep in his car?

3:14 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikedmatloff Even if sbd truly thought I was a spy or traitor (ridiculous), I would deserve a trial & a chance to prove my innocence.

3:13 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikedmatloff There ppl are criminals and they frame people to further their own criminal enterprises.

3:10 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikedmatloff If these criminals ever present themselves as gov. Authorities & tell u I'm a spy/traitor/whatever, dont believe them!

3:08 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikedmatloff As a citizen of the US I deserve better that this.

3:04 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikedmatloff ...And use that nations military might as their own personal army and torture tool.

3:04 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikedmatloff This is what happens when criminals or organized crime take over a powerful nation.

3:01 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikedmatloff True criminals, there people. Satellites against an unarmed man trying to sleep in his car?

3:00 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikedmatloff ...the cars driving on the boulevard.

2:58 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikedmatloff They had positioned one early this morning to attack me at an angle avoiding (or trying to avoid)...

2:58 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikedmatloff The criminals are deploying the LEO satellites. I think their sats. Could be aircraft but I think theyre LEO sats.

2:55 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikedmatloff Sleeping at Walmart/Carls Jr pkg lot on Beach & Trask. Close to Beach Blve.

1:06 PM Feb 9th from txt



mikedmatloff Its safer but not safe. But we torture victims will take what we can get.

6:00 PM Feb 8th from txt

mikedmatloff What a shame it should be so.

5:59 PM Feb 8th from txt



mikedmatloff Sleeping in my car is definitely safer than sleeping at home.

5:59 PM Feb 8th from txt



mikedmatloff At home now

5:58 PM Feb 8th from txt



mikedmatloff At the 24 Fitness in Buena Park Downtown

1:12 PM Feb 8th from txt



mikedmatloff I guess on me its a sort of scaled down, HIGHLY focused PEP.

12:00 PM Feb 8th from txt



mikedmatloff Nasty weapon!

11:57 AM Feb 8th from txt



mikedmatloff Probably all those plasma ions slamming into the body cause release of electrons.

11:57 AM Feb 8th from txt



mikedmatloff It must be that when this powerful plasma pulse ablates against the body it interferes neuronally.

11:56 AM Feb 8th from txt



mikedmatloff But todays find said now they think the falling was paralysis from clenched muscles = electrical stimulation.

11:53 AM Feb 8th from txt



mikedmatloff Sonic pulses/acoustics dont penetrate walls.

11:51 AM Feb 8th from txt



mikedmatloff At first I thought PEP wasnt it bcuz early reports it knocked ppl down with ultrasound.

11:51 AM Feb 8th from txt



mikedmatloff Both technologies use directed energy, ultrashort pulse lasers & plasma.

11:49 AM Feb 8th from txt



mikedmatloff I'm really not sure. Its sort of a toss up between LIPC and PEP.

11:47 AM Feb 8th from txt



mikedmatloff After doing my own little research on PEP, I'm starting to think THATS what theyre doing to me.

11:46 AM Feb 8th from txt



mikedmatloff Life is strange.

11:44 AM Feb 8th from txt



mikedmatloff My car is Ford Edge, burnt auburn brown, lic. California 6HGW058.

9:35 AM Feb 8th from txt



mikematloff Feel free to drive by and keep an eye out for suspicious behavior around my car.

9:33 AM Feb 8th from txt



mikematloff Back near Carls Jr. at Beach and Trask facing Beach for sleeptime.

9:32 AM Feb 8th from txt



mikematloff Even tho its a fairly heavily redacted document.

8:55 AM Feb 8th from txt



mikematloff ...for some reason it can no longer be found on websites that hosted it in the past.

8:54 AM Feb 8th from txt



mikematloff Whats revealed is not earth shaking but may be worth further investigation bcuz...

8:53 AM Feb 8th from txt



mikematloff Its an alleged FOIA document but I have no way to verify that.

8:51 AM Feb 8th from txt



mikematloff New blog entry on mikematloff.com.

8:50 AM Feb 8th from txt



mikematloff Sleep location tonight: at Beach & Trask in pkg. lot near Carl's Jr. Im Ford Edge lic. plate 6HGW... sth.

7:51 AM Feb 7th from txt



mikematloff Try <http://www.mikematloff.c...>

7:45 AM Feb 7th from txt



mikematloff My websites now have an essay I wrote on democracy & the Egypt situation.

7:43 AM Feb 7th from txt



mikematloff New poem, "The Evil Fear of Evil," is available directly at <http://www.mikematloff2....> .

5:00 AM Feb 7th from web



mikematloff Here's the main Poetry page:

<http://www.mikematloff2....> .

4:53 AM Feb 7th from web



mikematloff How can we do ANYTHING but back the will of the ppl of Egypt, and still say we're for democracy?

8:35 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Bcuz apparently when it comes to democracy, our government can talk the talk but not walk the walk.

8:32 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Does anyone in America's current government remember this moment from the history books?

8:30 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff I dont remember them saying, "King George, you have 3 months to change or we'll write you another letter."

8:28 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff One day the colonists said enough is enough and declared their independence.

8:26 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff And they were ruled by a king who did not act in their best interests.

8:25 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff I remember reading about another group of citizens that were fed up. They were colonists in a new land.

8:24 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff And I realize that Egypt is (not yet) a democracy, but its citizens are literally dying to have one.

8:23 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Is that really a democracy?

8:21 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff ...he has 3 months (or however long) to maneuver?

8:20 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff ...and still know that, even if his ppl take to the streets screaming, fighting & dying for him to leave...

8:20 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff What good is a democracy if a leader can act oppressively and corruptly...

8:17 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff The ppl's will is *dynamic* and no official should be able to ignore it.

8:16 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff But a Constitution is static, and officials very often ignore it.

8:14 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff ...acting in line with the best interests of the ppl.

8:13 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff A good Constitution of a country is important. Its a rulebook to keep officials...

8:12 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff ...the people have no rights at all. For if leaders are corrupt, what can ppl w/o that right do about it?

8:10 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Without the right to revoke consent to be governed from representatives (& their appointees)...

8:08 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Otherwise its not really a democracy, i.e. gov. BY the ppl.

8:05 PM Feb 6th from txt

mikematloff The ppl must have a right to revoke consent to be governed at any time.



8:04 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Likewise the ppl have a right to "unelect" those who dont act with the best interests of the ppl at heart.

8:03 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff ...to these officials, hoping that they will act well on their behalf.

8:01 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff It is power given to them by the ppl, thru fair elections. The ppl granted their consent to be governed...

7:59 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff The reins of power are held by our representatives and their appointees.

7:57 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff I cant even bend my local Congressmans ear. I had to see his aide.

7:56 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff For example, I cant make laws or speak in Congress or talk to the President when I feel like it.

7:55 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Yet even in a democracy the average citizen has very little power.

7:53 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Democracy = gov, of the ppl, by the ppl, for the ppl. The gov. exists only to serve the ppl.

7:52 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff And without that right, there can be no democracy. Without that right, the ppl have essentially lost all other rights.

7:49 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff To me, ppl have an inalienable right to grant & revoke consent to be governed at any time.

7:46 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff I think we could all learn sth from the brave citizens of Egypt who have every right to insist on immed. change.

7:42 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff The problem is that ppl are scared of the bad guys & so let them use their apt. to attack their neighbor.

7:40 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff The sad truth for us victims is we're better off sleeping in our cars if our apt. has shared walls.

7:38 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff I actually feel a lot better this morning. I was still attacked but not like at home.

7:35 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Remember you can just drive by watching as u go. Im on a main boulevard.

12:55 PM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff If you catch them doing sth evil to me on video, & u r willing, pls. post same.

11:17 AM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff I thank everyone who keeps an eye out for me when im sleeping in public like this.

11:14 AM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Even so i think i am better off than sleeping at home. THATS how evil these ppl truly are.

11:12 AM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Fell asleep here at Norms. Just woke: now white van parked next to me.

11:10 AM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Im at Norms on Beach and Heil. Parked facing Beach.

7:48 AM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Another thing 2 watch 4 near me: large vans, trucks or RVs.

7:22 AM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Right now Im parked at a Walgreens at Beach & Crescent. Doubt I will sleep here.

7:20 AM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Ill be in the Buena Park/Huntington Beach/Westminster area 2nite.

7:15 AM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff My full license plate is California 6HGW058.

6:59 AM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff ...*extra bright* star or stars (=satellite) above.

6:42 AM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff ...and planes/helis circling above, or an...

6:41 AM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Watch for suspicious cars near mine (brown Ford Edge lic. HGW... is me)

6:39 AM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Youre welcome to drive by & see if anyones up to sth.

6:38 AM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Ill be sleeping in my car. Ill keep everybody posted on my whereabouts.

6:37 AM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff At least if I sleep in public the public can be witness to games they play.

6:36 AM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Every time I go to lie down, it sounds like the neighbors are literally poking sth thru the wall.

6:34 AM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff Theyve driven me out of house & home,at least to sleep.

6:33 AM Feb 6th from txt



mikematloff It sounds like theyre moving heavy heavy equipment!

4:49 PM Feb 5th from txt



mikematloff And crazy noises are coming all night from the apartment next door.

4:42 PM Feb 5th from txt



mikematloff Eventually the perps are gonna give me a heart attack or stroke.

4:40 PM Feb 5th from txt



mikematloff And worst thing is I wake up around 4 or 5 in the morning with my heart racing, face convulsing & gasping 4 air.

4:39 PM Feb 5th from txt



mikematloff In general I'm doing better, tho the bad guys still attack all night.

4:36 PM Feb 5th from txt



mikematloff My head is feeling better.

4:34 PM Feb 5th from txt



mikematloff The words "ethics" stings. The ethical thing is for him to step down. Better to hurt his dignity than for ppl to be killed, maimed, beaten..

7:27 PM Feb 3rd from w eb



mikematloff Mr. Mubarak must put aside his dignity and his "ethics" (which I think = "decorum" here) to stop the bloodshed.

7:25 PM Feb 3rd from w eb



mikematloff "Would it be dignified for a nation for its president to leave immediately?" Shafiq said. "There are ethics that must be observed."

7:23 PM Feb 3rd from w eb



mikematloff Here are the words of Ahmed Shafiq, the Prime Minister that Mr. Mubarak just appointed:

7:22 PM Feb 3rd from w eb



mikematloff Please step down.

6:57 PM Feb 3rd from w eb



mikematloff Mr. Mubarak:

6:57 PM Feb 3rd from w eb



mikematloff THIS is your legacy.

6:57 PM Feb 3rd from w eb



mikematloff All because one proud man won't step down when it is required.

6:56 PM Feb 3rd from w eb



mikematloff AI
6:56 PM Feb 3rd from w eb



mikematloff People are crying. People are dying.
6:55 PM Feb 3rd from w eb



mikematloff Dear Mr. Mubarak, please look out your window.
6:54 PM Feb 3rd from w eb



mikematloff I have a message I'd like to deliver to one Hosni Mubarak, President, Egypt.
6:54 PM Feb 3rd from w eb



mikematloff Tell your senators to say "no" to the Internet
#KillSwitch <http://bit.ly/f6VQih> (via @freepress)
11:53 AM Feb 3rd from w eb



mikematloff Just like, per reports, the peaceful Egypt protestors are being attacked w/firebombs, whips & sticks.
1:22 AM Feb 3rd from txt



mikematloff The bad guys are still attacking me today & I think I have a concussion.
1:20 AM Feb 3rd from txt



mikematloff The article is here: <http://voices.washington...>
6:36 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikematloff "Tweets from the call would be sent with the hashtag: #egypt."
6:36 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikematloff "People cut off from Internet and mobile services in Egypt could call +16504194196 or +390662207294 or +97316199855..."
6:35 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikematloff Just read a Washington Post tech column on how Egyptians (even with all Internet shut down by gov.) can get tweets out:
6:34 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikematloff It's dry to me too but it's so a part of my life that these facts about DEW weapons & muscles, etc., are necessary in order to understand.
6:24 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikematloff These are the gory and sometimes tedious details of being tortured.
6:23 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikematloff These sites will explain some things like "LIPC," orbicular oculi muscles and insertion points, etc.
6:23 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikematloff And my You Tube page:
<http://www.youtube.com/m...>
6:22 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff For those who just started following my tweets, please visit my website: <http://www.mikedmatloff.c...>

6:22 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff As for the Tweet that was missing, my phone shows that it was indeed sent.

6:15 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff This webpage is not available. "permanently to a new web address. More information on this error"

6:11 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff And: "This webpage is not available. The webpage at <http://twitter.com#!/mikedmatloff> might be temporarily down or it may have moved..."

6:10 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff Here's what happens when I try to Tweet: "This webpage is not available."

6:09 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff I wish freedom from corruption and oppression, and a better life, for the people of Egypt.

6:09 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff People are even sleeping in the streets They are committed to regime change.

6:08 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff A quarter of a million ppl have made it to Tahrir Square despite the govt. closing down almost all the roads.

6:07 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff <http://news.yahoo.com/s/...>

6:02 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff Enough on me. I was touched by this article on what's happening on the ground in Egypt:

6:02 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff They've continued shooting at me, sometimes purposely in the head where I got hurt, throughout the day.

6:01 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff Anyway, my head is super sore to the slightest touch.

6:00 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff Every time I send a new tweet, now, it's failing. It saying some kind of "timeout" or "network down" error but it's happening constantly.

6:00 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff The right, back side of my head is messed up. I don't know how bad because I can't see that part of my head, and the bruise is under hair.

5:59 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff They attacked me so bad that they made me spasm my head right into a steel plate, which then fell on my head.

5:58 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff That's it. Only one tweet missing, but it was important since it was the first in a subject.

5:57 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff "They were shooting me with really intense stuff last night, all driven right into my orbicular occulis' insertion points.

5:56 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff Here are the missing tweets that should have arrived 9 hours ago.

5:55 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff I think I'm being hacked. Twitter won't refresh & now I find out that several of my tweets from my phone didn't register here.

5:54 AM Feb 2nd from w eb



mikedmatloff And it makes emotional bcuz I didnt do anything to deserve my situation either.

3:01 AM Feb 2nd from txt



mikedmatloff Im listening right now to Bob Dylans song about Ruben Hurricane Carter.

3:00 AM Feb 2nd from txt



mikedmatloff There still shooting at me even as I type this.

2:57 AM Feb 2nd from txt



mikedmatloff Im positive theres a major bruise but cant see bcuz its in back of head & under my hair.

2:56 AM Feb 2nd from txt



mikedmatloff Its on the back right side of my head.

2:55 AM Feb 2nd from txt



mikedmatloff My head is massively sore. Afraid to touch it and cant see the wound.

2:55 AM Feb 2nd from txt



mikedmatloff Im safer staying home and crawling in the fort if I need it.

2:54 AM Feb 2nd from txt



mikedmatloff Cant see a doctor because they just keep shooting me in the head, in the eyes.

2:53 AM Feb 2nd from txt



mikedmatloff But Im worried about my head. I could have internal bleeding.

2:52 AM Feb 2nd from txt



mikedmatloff Ive rebuilt the fort and totally secured the plate steel.

2:52 AM Feb 2nd from txt



mikedmatloff = super spasm/head jerk.

11:04 PM Feb 1th from txt

mikedmatloff I think anyway they try to shoot at an angle to hit every ins. & att. point at once.



11:03 PM Feb 1th from txt



mikematloff Not as much as ins. pts. but still significant.

11:01 PM Feb 1th from txt



mikematloff Esp. ins. pts. but I now think that with intensity they can make the attachment pts. behave like ins. points.

11:00 PM Feb 1th from txt



mikematloff If nothing else its a reminder to guard ur orbicularis oculi insertion & attachment pts. with ur life.

10:56 PM Feb 1th from txt



mikematloff ...such spasms as to shove my head into the steel plate.

10:52 PM Feb 1th from txt



mikematloff Usually every piece of steel is very secure but i was very tired & didnt account for them causing...

10:51 PM Feb 1th from txt



mikematloff I use some of it but steel is always the first & last best line of defense.

10:50 PM Feb 1th from txt



mikematloff And they take up more space & require tons more time to set up & adjust.

10:49 PM Feb 1th from txt



mikematloff There are other materials like gypsum & concrete but u need huge quantities to equal the same density.

10:47 PM Feb 1th from txt



mikematloff Steel is the only feasible material for me that has the density to block/absorb what they shoot at me.

10:45 PM Feb 1th from txt



mikematloff Its worse than that: Bcuz at night Im stationary (easy target) I cant BREATHE without the steel.

10:44 PM Feb 1th from txt



mikematloff But bcuz of what the criminals do to me, I cant sleep without it.

10:41 PM Feb 1th from txt



mikematloff You have to understand: I dont like sleeping around steel.

10:40 PM Feb 1th from txt



mikematloff Cant see it cuz its under my hair, but boy is it sensitive to touch.

8:32 PM Feb 1th from txt



mikematloff ...right into a steel plate, which fell right on my head. I think I may have a big contusion.

8:31 PM Feb 1th from txt



mikematloff Result: they jerked my head around like a pinball in a pinball machine...

8:29 PM Feb 1th from txt



mikedmatloff They were shooting me with really intense stuff last night, all driven right into orbi ins. points.

8:28 PM Feb 1th from txt



mikedmatloff And from CBS News:

<http://www.cbsnews.com/8...>

6:09 AM Feb 1th from w eb



mikedmatloff Here's more from Wired magazine:

<http://www.wired.com/thr...>

6:09 AM Feb 1th from w eb



mikedmatloff Anyway, no judicial review seems very undemocratic and un-American. I thought a system of checks & balances was what America was all about.

6:08 AM Feb 1th from w eb



mikedmatloff That's actually me quoting PC Magazine, which is quoting CNET, which is quoting the bill. Whew!

6:07 AM Feb 1th from w eb



mikedmatloff It says "the federal government's designation of vital Internet or other computer systems 'shall not be subject to judicial review.'

6:05 AM Feb 1th from w eb



mikedmatloff And the scariest thing is, as part of this law they want to pass, they're saying the executive branch cannot have judicial-branch review!

6:04 AM Feb 1th from w eb



mikedmatloff

<http://www.pcmag.com/art...,2817,2376888,00.asp>

6:03 AM Feb 1th from w eb



mikedmatloff We are horrified by Egypt's actions. But what's surprising is that apparently the U.S. is also considering "Internet kill switch" laws:

6:03 AM Feb 1th from w eb



mikedmatloff Catch his latest tweets at twitter.com/sharifkouddous .

5:20 AM Jan 31st from txt



mikedmatloff Sharif Kouddous is a Democracy Now reporter on the ground in Egypt.

5:18 AM Jan 31st from txt



mikedmatloff My heart is with DEW victims, and the citizens of Egypt, and all those being oppressed, tortured, or treated inhumanely in any way.

4:46 AM Jan 31st from w eb



mikedmatloff I pray that one day there will be freedom even for the small minority of us U.S. and other citizens who are tortured in this way.

4:44 AM Jan 31st from w eb



mikedmatloff We, too, cannot remain silent. We, too, are sacrificing and suffering, usually alone, without big #'s and protests, but suffering the same.

4:43 AM Jan 31st from w eb

mikedmatloff I cannot help but draw a parallel between oppression in Egypt and DEW crimes committed against U.S. citizens like me, and others.



4:42 AM Jan 31st from w eb



mikematloff "We cannot be silent about what has happened. Silence is a crime. The blood of those who fell cannot be wasted."

4:40 AM Jan 31st from w eb



mikematloff The quote at the end touched me. It's a mother whose son was shot by police and ended up paralyzed:

4:40 AM Jan 31st from w eb



mikematloff Here's a eyewitness report:
<http://www.nytimes.com/2...>

4:38 AM Jan 31st from w eb



mikematloff The people of Egypt need our support.

4:38 AM Jan 31st from w eb



mikematloff They want Mubarak to step down.

10:54 PM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff You can argue over politics, but I think the will of the people is clear, in every single report I read, in every sign, every protest...

10:54 PM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff If Mubarak cares about the will of the people--if he feels he serves the people rather than the other way around--he **MUST** step down.

10:53 PM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff I think the people of Egypt have spoken: Mubarak must step down.

10:52 PM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff Click on the tab that says "Egyptian Protests."

10:38 PM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff Amnesty's home page has a lot on the Egypt situation right now: <http://www.amnestyusa.or...>

10:38 PM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff Just in case you don't know, Egypt's gov. shut down their Internet. I mean *shut it down completely*. Also shut their cell-phone service.

10:36 PM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff If you support the right of Egyptians to be free from oppression and corruption, then speak out!

10:34 PM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff I called and got a voicemail and left a message, but maybe some people are able to talk to a live person.

10:33 PM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff "Please urge the Egyptian gov. to respect human rights, rein in the security forces, and restore access to all communications in Egypt."

10:31 PM Jan 29th from w eb

mikematloff "Ask the person who answers the call to pass on



this important message – and don't take "no" for an answer:"
10:31 PM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff "... and dial "1" to speak to a real person about the State of Emergency in Egypt...."
10:31 PM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff Here's the info: "... we're asking you to place an urgent call to the Egyptian embassy (202) 895-5400..."
10:30 PM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff I got the following info as a member of Amnesty Intl; I can't find a corresponding webpage on their site for this.
10:29 PM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff Correction: The other action is a phone call, not an email. You can call the Egyptian embassy.
10:29 PM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff Urge the US to take a strong stand in support of the protestors: <http://tinyurl.com/4f7bm...>
10:22 PM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff Here are two emails you can send, courtesy of Amnesty International:
10:20 PM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff The citizens of Egypt need our support!
10:20 PM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff I sent him an email discouraging him from doing this, as I fear it may lead to eye damage and possibly other muscle/tissue damage.
10:39 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff <http://www.popsoci.com/en...>
10:37 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff Here's another (much more in-depth) interview with Daito:
10:37 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff Here is Daito Manabe's website:
<http://www.daito.ws/>
10:02 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff Plain and simple: It's dangerous to your health. You can damage your eyes and facial muscles. Not worth it for some musical gimmick IMHO.
9:55 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff You might find his videos entertaining, but I want to strongly discourage anyone--including Daito--from doing this. It is bad for you.
9:54 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff Moreover, some muscles actually *oppose* the action of other muscles. So firing all those electrodes at the same time is a really bad idea.
9:54 AM Jan 29th from w eb

mikedmatloff This is also very bad. Facial muscles are



designed to work in groups; they were never designed to all fire at once.

9:53 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff In particular, you'll notice in the video where he fires all electrodes (stimulates all muscles) at once. Toward the end.

9:53 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff Secondly, he's trying to program the facial muscles the way you might program a music synthesizer. This is also bad.

9:52 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...of my vision. He should not be doing ANY stimulation of the orbis in my opinion.

9:51 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...orbicularis oculi muscles is very bad for your eyes. I've been tortured much longer and worse, OK, but as a result I've lost a lot...

9:51 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff I doubt that Mr. Manabe consulted with a doctor being engaging in this "art". I will tell you right now that *any* voltage to the...

9:50 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff Those of us who are tortured have this happen TO US; we do NOT do it to ourselves.

9:49 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff I have to STRONGLY discourage anyone from doing this. What he's doing--even in the name of art--is dangerous.

9:49 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff Here's another lovely video he made:
<http://www.youtube.com/w...>

9:48 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...suffocation. For that kind of fun, have a good look at my own videos. [Http://youtube.com/mikem...](http://youtube.com/mikem...)

9:47 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...just from stimulation of the transverse nares. The orbis don't appear to be stimulated enough (not high-enough voltage) to cause...

9:47 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...for breathing in is upset, also interfering with breathing. But looking at the video I'd say his inability to breathe is probably...

9:46 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff The transverse nares actually "close" the nostrils. The powerful orbis muscles can shake you so violently that the proper "turgidity"...

9:45 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikedmatloff Look these muscles up if u don't understand. Anyway, stimulating these with enough volts or long-enough pulse => can't breathe.

9:44 AM Jan 29th from w eb

mikedmatloff You'll notice he's got the electrodes hooked up



at both orbicularis oculi insertion points as well as transverse nares.

9:44 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff Cannot breathe... BINGO.

9:43 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff ...what Daito says about how it feels: "...the worst part is not the pain, some patterns deter my vision, sometimes I cannot breath."

9:42 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff Compare his YouTube videos with mine and you'll see some similarities. The real interesting thing about the Engadget article is...

9:41 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff ...more current but less voltage than what is done to victims such as myself by LIPC (a kind of DEW) technology.

9:40 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff ...a company called "Applied Energetics" apparently holds the patent. After watching Daito's videos, I would say he's delivering...

9:40 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff ...those of us tortured by government/underworld figures have "virtual" wires connected via a special technology called LIPC, to which...

9:39 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff That last link is an interview that Engadget had with Daito. Understand that he literally has wires connected (see the video), but...

9:38 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff [http://www.engadget.com/...](http://www.engadget.com/)

9:38 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff ...with electrodes so that he could stimulate the facial muscles in time with his techno music compositions. Check out the following links:

9:37 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff ...being tortured by Directed Energy Weapons (DEW). For the sake of "art / music", he literally wired his face (and his friend's faces)...

9:36 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff On a different note now: There is a "avant-garde" DJ/Artist/Programmer whose high-tech exploits have some overlap with those of us...

9:35 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff Eventually, if the people of a country stand up for what is right, there is no stopping the will of the people.

9:33 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff Free from corruption and oppression.

9:33 AM Jan 29th from w eb

mikematloff In Tunisia and Egypt, young people are



protesting. I think one universal theme of mankind is that everyone wants to be free.

9:33 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff All kinds of interesting news happening all around the world.

9:32 AM Jan 29th from w eb



mikematloff Please consider sending a letter to help free him: <http://tinyurl.com/4gftw...>

1:25 AM Jan 25th from w eb



mikematloff Amnesty International has informed me of Jafar Panahi, an Iranian filmmaker & activist arrested and imprisoned for his peaceful activities.

1:24 AM Jan 25th from w eb



mikematloff Also see <http://www.washingtonpos...>

11:28 PM Jan 21st from w eb



mikematloff <http://voices.washington...>

11:28 PM Jan 21st from w eb



mikematloff Disappointing news about Verizon filing suit against the FCC re: the already watered-down net-neutrality stuff:

11:27 PM Jan 21st from w eb



mikematloff ...in a safer place in the home.

11:06 PM Jan 21st from txt



mikematloff It may be a combination of the bad guys easing up on me a bit & me sleeping in a...

11:05 PM Jan 21st from txt



mikematloff Sleeping at home again now. Doing a little better.

11:01 PM Jan 21st from txt



mikematloff <Http://www.mikematloff.c...>

5:10 AM Jan 21st from txt



mikematloff My letter to Rep. Royce is now posted on my website:

5:08 AM Jan 21st from txt



mikematloff Seems to be some helicopter hovering close above my apartment right now

2:18 AM Jan 21st from txt



mikematloff This must change. Ill post the letter on my website soon.

3:33 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikematloff Apparently according to American law it is still perfectly legal. How abominable.

3:32 PM Jan 19th from txt

mikematloff I just recently wrote a letter to Rep. Royce about nonconsensual experimentation it the U.S.

3:30 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff It is the same with those who harm me & other innocent, nonviolent unarmed ppl.

3:26 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff ...But we dont need to hear it to know that what he did is pure evil and 100% wrong.

3:24 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff We'd all love to hear Jared Loughner's "reason" 4 doing what he did...

3:23 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Who knows. I dont. But i dont have 2 know the reason sbd does an evil thing to know that that what they do is evil.

3:20 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Or maybe its both. Maybe its experimentation done at the behest of a secretly mafia-controlled govt.

3:19 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Plus youve got Americas deplorable record of non-consensual human experimentation.

3:17 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Youve got this powerful new weapon and ppl who want to test its limitations.

3:16 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff To me the whole thing smells of human experimentation.

3:15 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff The jury is still out on whether they really are mafia.

3:14 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff ...to go on torturing innocent ppl on a whim.

3:02 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff But its that kind of fatalist reasoning that allows these criminals, whoever they are, ...

3:01 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff I think a lot of ppl are fatalists and think that things will never change.

3:00 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff I am impressed with those who have a conscience & behave honorably.

2:59 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Im not impressed with criminals.

2:58 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff A lot of people have told me these guys are mafia, but so what.

2:58 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff ...length of my nose, distance between orbi insertion points, & so on so they can calibrate the weapon 4 my body.

2:56 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff ... (See my websites blog for more info on that.) Anyway i bet they just measure stuff like...

2:54 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff I have a new theory about what they did after they knocked me unconscious in a youth hostel in Denver...

2:53 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff When these muscles spasm in time with breathing you suffocate.

2:50 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff ...but i stop the spasms from ever happening by manually pinning the muscles involved.

2:49 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff ...and then send high voltage down that "wire" to shock the muscles into wild spasms...

2:48 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Using LIPC tech. they "attach virtual wires" to my eyes' orbic. oculi insertion points...

2:47 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff So for those following along, it works like this:

2:44 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff It is sometimes the only way to stop the suffocation.

2:43 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Sometimes even when im already behind steel!

2:43 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff ...for me to do a manual pinning of my obicularis oculi muscles at the insertion points.

2:42 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff That, and my fingers. Unfortunately as a last resort it becomes necessary...

2:41 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff So basically were back to the very dense materials.

2:40 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Steel in cold roll plate form & lead in lead-protective clothing.

2:39 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff As of last night the only truly helpful materials seem to be steel and lead.

2:38 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff They felt much lighter in my hand than normal concrete blocks of that size!

2:35 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff These were blocks below & supporting the steel roof of my fort.

2:34 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Whats more, i took apart my "fort" and found many concrete blocks to be "burned looking" and "de-massified"!

2:32 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Definitely the guys in the air have the weaponed tuned to be much more penetrating.

2:29 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Not sure he theyve been shooting me directly or just trying to isolate themselves from fallout while the bad guys radiate me.

2:28 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff ...headed up to their apartment that they may be involved in some way.

2:26 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff I suspect based on the noises and the menacing provocative staring by some strange types...

2:25 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff As always there has been lots of noise from the neighbor.

2:23 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff facing the wall.

2:21 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff And some limitations to their weapon, like the safety afforded by standing right against walls,

2:20 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff And it was useful. Thru experimentation i was able to learn a lot about how the criminals do what they do.

2:18 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff It was still nice to sleep at home while i was able.

2:15 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff And so much radiation violence that i am now back to sleeping in my car in public places.

2:14 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff Fun times... Lots and lots of heart-directed shots.

2:12 PM Jan 19th from txt



mikedmatloff For two hands free youll need a metal hat of some sort.

11:14 PM Jan 18th from txt



mikedmatloff Anyway youll have one hand free to do things.

11:13 PM Jan 18th from txt

mikedmatloff Downside: May draw weird stares in public.

11:12 PM Jan 18th from txt



mikedmatloff Just take the index finger & thumb of one hand & gently grip the insertion pts. of each orbic. occuli muscle.

11:11 PM Jan 18th from txt



mikedmatloff And in some ways its superior bcuz the hats material would tend to get in the way of vision.

11:07 PM Jan 18th from txt



mikedmatloff Ive discovered the most energy-efficient way of blocking shots to the eye/nose area short of wearing a metal hat.

11:05 PM Jan 18th from txt



mikedmatloff And I think its probably less painful to die of a heart attack than from being suffocated!

8:25 PM Jan 18th from txt



mikedmatloff No matter. I will continue 2 b a good person whether i can protect my body or not.

8:22 PM Jan 18th from txt



mikedmatloff Thats probably why theyve taken a keen liking to shooting me in the heart all the time now.

8:21 PM Jan 18th from txt



mikedmatloff I had good luck propping up a bunch of drywall vertically around me.

8:19 PM Jan 18th from txt



mikedmatloff U can think of the electrons as being "absorbed" by the dense mass around u.

8:17 PM Jan 18th from txt



mikedmatloff ...more of the material, reducing the power of the beam b4 it hits u.

8:15 PM Jan 18th from txt



mikedmatloff This is bcuz theyre shooting u from above. If u orient stuff vertically beside & above u, they have 2 shoot thru...

8:14 PM Jan 18th from txt



mikedmatloff For dense materials you really want to orient them vertically for maximum effect.

8:11 PM Jan 18th from txt



mikedmatloff Somehow I lost a tweet. The tweet "Aluminum is only 1/3... bcuz the foil is..." *malleable*. It can be shaped easily, unlike most steel.

9:48 AM Jan 17th from web



mikedmatloff Drywall (gypsum) is another somewhat dense material that is somewhat shapeable.

8:41 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff Steel--not so much.

8:12 AM Jan 17th from txt

mikedmatloff Aluminum is only 1/3 to 1/4 as dense as steel



but there is still hope for using it as a "blocker" bcuz the foil is...

8:11 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff When i am lying down immobile they can ratchet up the intensity without worrying about the fallout hitting others.

8:08 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff The good news is i have fashioned a foil "hat" & chest armor that really do stop 95% of what they do while im awake & thus moving about.

8:07 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff The dense stuff makes it hard for them to "attach" the virtual wire to you.

8:03 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff Steel bcuz its very dense. Dense stuff is hard to penetrate.

8:01 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff Foil bcuz its heat obscuring (makes it hard for them to see you).

8:01 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff The upshot is that for now i would recommend a mix of foil and steel.

7:59 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff I still have never gotten under a heated waterbed and hope someone out there has a chance to try this.

7:57 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff I guess ones heart is the warmest part of a persons body & they can see it better than most other body parts.

7:56 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff ...which apparently heats my body quickly and helps them see it better.

7:54 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff But the metal foil and other metals typically defeat microwave so theyve now taken to shooting me in the heart first...

7:54 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff ...(probably microwave) to try to heat up ones body so they can see it better!

7:52 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff They have an "active" interrogation type weapon that actually sends in energy...

7:51 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff So the foil helps in that way. Not perfect yet, but its helpful.

7:50 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff Still better, crinkled foil reflects the heat in random directions, deteriorating the "signal."

7:49 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff The foil reflects back some of that heat.
7:48 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff It "sees" the warm water in your body.
7:47 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff They have technology that lets them see your heat signature, even thru walls.
7:46 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff All living human beings have warm bodies that radiate heat in all directions.
7:45 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff To hit you they have to first "see" your heat signature.
7:45 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff However, the helpfulness of the foil comes through its heat conduction properties.
7:44 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff So on an electrical conductivity level it offers little or no protection.
7:43 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff The weapon has no problem penetrating all but the thickest foil.
7:42 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff Then they send current down that virtual wire to shock you.
7:40 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff The faraday cage doesnt work bcuz they poke a virtual hole in it and put a virtual wire between them and you.
7:39 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff Think of it as a virtual taser with virtual on-demand wires.
7:37 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff Its called LIPC. Laser induced plasma channel.
7:36 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff But what the criminals are doing is different.
7:35 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff But no. I did build a solid faraday cage that would protect against tesla coil type discharges.
7:35 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikedmatloff Aluminum is a much better electrical conductor so i thought there might be some faraday type protection possible.
7:33 AM Jan 17th from txt

mikedmatloff I knew the foil was doing "something" so i wanted to investigate what.
7:31 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikematloff Ive suggested others try simply foiling a box and i think the results will be similar.

7:31 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikematloff Results: helpful but not in the way i thought.

7:30 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikematloff I also foiled the inside.

7:29 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikematloff I put foil round a fort composed of concrete and steel.

7:29 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikematloff I finally finished building it as best i could.

7:28 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikematloff Did more experimenting with a faraday enclosure.

7:27 AM Jan 17th from txt



mikematloff The protection is better with crinkled foil.

2:55 PM Jan 16th from txt



mikematloff To crinkle the foil, gently roll and then unroll.

2:54 PM Jan 16th from txt



mikematloff But if u have time, crinkle the foil before u cover the box with it.

2:53 PM Jan 16th from txt



mikematloff If theyre actively attacking you, just make the box and get in it.

2:52 PM Jan 16th from txt



mikematloff Use Reynolds heavy duty foil or equivalent.

2:50 PM Jan 16th from txt



mikematloff Just make sure the criminals have no linear path to you thats not interrupted by foil.

2:50 PM Jan 16th from txt



mikematloff At the cardboard u lean against the box, air will get in/out.

2:48 PM Jan 16th from txt



mikematloff Its bcuz its directed energy. If u make a cage the criminals will direct it thru the bars to hit you.

2:42 PM Jan 16th from txt



mikematloff Basically youre making a Faraday "cube." not a cage--it must be continuous.

2:40 PM Jan 16th from txt



mikematloff Im still using a really annoying phone.
2:37 PM Jan 16th from txt



mikematloff Corrections to prev. msgs: LEAN the box; make sure TO foil
2:36 PM Jan 16th from txt



mikematloff To clarify: the box opening should only be at your feet.
2:33 PM Jan 16th from txt



mikematloff It should help. If the criminals are making you suffer, it couldnt hurt to try.
2:30 PM Jan 16th from txt



mikematloff The cardboard should be wider than the opening.
2:28 PM Jan 16th from txt



mikematloff Make sure so foil the outside completely except for the hole u slide into.
2:25 PM Jan 16th from txt



mikematloff Im talking about for those of us attacked by DEW weapons, esp. LIPC.
2:24 PM Jan 16th from txt



mikematloff I think it might be enough to cover in foil a box big enough to sleep in.
2:21 PM Jan 16th from txt



mikematloff MetroPCS is a #NetNeutrality violator. Tell the FCC to investigate it now: <http://freepress.org/fcgbv> (via @freepress)
10:49 PM Jan 13th from w eb



mikematloff Maybe I'll say "subscribers" from now on.
10:38 PM Jan 12th from w eb



mikematloff "Followers" is such a weird term. Sounds like a cult. That's not my terminology--that's Twitter's.
10:37 PM Jan 12th from w eb



mikematloff On the other hand, some followers may not be interested. If you have an opinion either way, feel free to let me know.
10:36 PM Jan 12th from w eb



mikematloff I have mixed feelings about talking about other subjects. On the one hand it shows I'm not one-dimensional and I do enjoy other topics.
10:35 PM Jan 12th from w eb



mikematloff If I stray from the topic of activism and human rights, I'll preface it with "Nonsequitur" so you can choose not to bother.
10:34 PM Jan 12th from w eb



mikematloff Nonsequitur: These guys are AWESOME. Amazing music vid w/dogs. <http://www.scpr.org/program>
10:33 PM Jan 12th from w eb



mikedmatloff The victims were poor black sharecroppers from Tuskegee, Alabama.

1:01 PM Jan 10th from txt



mikedmatloff I think I said "Tuskegee airmen" experiment. It should have been "Tuskegee, Alabama" experiment.

12:57 PM Jan 10th from txt



mikedmatloff At least I am trying.

10:00 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikedmatloff Am I foolish to think or hope there could ever be justice in America for victims of these crimes?

9:59 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikedmatloff I guess im just a dreamer.

9:57 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikedmatloff ...right thru walls with no evidence of the crime.

9:56 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikedmatloff So thats a third thing id like to see happen: ban LIPC and any tech that can be used to torture people...

9:55 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikedmatloff Tech that ive just described exists now and has such a potential for abuse that it should be banned outright.

9:52 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikedmatloff In fact we live in a very scary new world in scary times.

9:50 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikedmatloff As a teen I remember reading Brave New World.

9:50 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikedmatloff So for this weapon take the human rights abuse and multiply by a factor of TEN.

9:49 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikedmatloff A radiation weapon that leaves no definitive proof of being used.

9:47 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikedmatloff ...even inside buildings around other people, just not too close (not hugging).

9:46 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikedmatloff Now imagine a weapon system for tracking and torturing anyone anywhere, even inside buildings...

9:44 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikedmatloff Now imagine a weapon system for tracking and torturing anyone anywhere, even inside buildings

9:44 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikedmatloff Everything ive said about experimentation and defense contractors holds true regardless of the weap. specifics.

9:42 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff For those of us who suffer in silence and misery in our own homes? Or cars? Or schools? Or workplaces?

9:41 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Where is the justice for those of us tortured day in and day out?

9:39 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Remember the Pledge of Allegiance: "And justice for ALL"?

9:37 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Perhaps i am dreaming too big. I just want to see America be a place that is truly fair for all.

9:36 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff It is a dream of mine to see these things come to pass in my lifetime.

9:35 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff So this is what we victims are up against.

9:34 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff IF this is true, this law must be abolished IMMEDIATELY.

9:33 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff ...covert, non-voluntary experimentation on individuals.

9:32 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff I have read somewhere that certain high up military brass have the legal ability to authorize...

9:31 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff While were at it, pass a law to make ALL non-voluntary experimentation illegal, period. NO EXCEPTIONS.

9:30 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Pay reasonable but fixed salaries to those doing this important work. Remove the huge profit motive for doing evil.

9:27 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Solution: make defense the job of the government, not contractors.

9:24 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Thats a conflict of interest the size of the grand canyon.

9:23 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff ...by supplying tech. to our military, have huge financial incentive to experiment on some of those same citizens.

9:22 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Companies that are SUPPOSED to be in the business of protecting American citizens...

9:19 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Let me spell out the conflict of interest here:
9:18 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff I mean, at least she apologized but this horrible stuff is still going on.
9:17 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Anyone catch Secretary Clintons recent admission of secret testing on mental patients by the US govt?
9:16 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Tuskegee airmen anyone? MK ULTRA anyone?
9:14 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Have you seen the US human rights record on experimentation?
9:12 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff ...and a citizenry that needs protection from covert experimentation?
9:11 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Can you see a conflict of interest here between a company wanting to make big money...
9:10 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Millions of dollars, that is.
9:08 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff And if they did, how many millions would they ask for?
9:08 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff ...to see if there are any long term effects of the weapon), and who's gonna volunteer for that?
9:07 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Then of course theres the matter of longitudinal testing (testing on the same ppl over many years...
9:06 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff ...are gonna wanna be compensated HANDSOMELY for the risks theyre exposing themselves to.
9:04 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff These are DANGEROUS weapons and Volunteers (as opposed to human guinea pigs) ...
9:03 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff b) well established def cons but testing a new unproven technology that cant justify a huge testing budget.
9:01 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff a) startup companies without a lot of capital to pay VOLUNTEERS, or...
8:59 AM Jan 10th from txt

mikematloff Bcuz youre talking some DANGEROUS but unproven weapons being made by...
8:58 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Who they gonna test it on? You? Me?

8:56 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Def cons must sell weapons tech to make business. And they must test the tech before any govt will buy it.

8:56 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff We have companies who make war a BUSINESS.

8:54 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Would you want to be tried in that judges courtroom?

8:53 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Imagine angry shareholders telling your local judges that they better start convicting more ppl or theyll be fired.

8:53 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff They even can go public and have shareholders.

8:51 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Cuz def cons get paid for each weapon sold.

8:51 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Or how about judge contractors that get paid by the conviction?

8:49 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Unless you like the idea of, say, police contractors that get paid by the arrest.

8:48 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff If ever ANYTHING should be governmentalized (non private) its a nations defense.

8:46 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff The severest conflict of interest is having defense contractors in the first place.

8:44 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff But thats not the severest.

8:43 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Severe conflict of interest.

8:42 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Thats like putting the fox in charge of guarding the chicken coop.

8:41 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff He broke his own rule to bring a def. contractor lobbyist (from Raytheon) into his Cabinet.

8:40 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff No lobbyists in his Cabinet. Thats good bcuz lobbyist in Cab. = conflict of interest.

8:38 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff I like President Obama. A lot. Recently he made a rule:

8:37 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff The corruption is too high up and out of control, i fear.

8:36 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff ...who avow on their website that they hold the patent for LIPC technology, tho i think many r working on it.

8:33 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff ...or the company actually changing its name, as did Applied Energetics (formerly Ionatron)...

8:31 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff ...or reported accounting "irregularities" to the tune of being sued by SEC and/or shareholders...

8:29 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Every time i look up one of these DCs i find principals indicted or under scrutiny, or constantly being replaced...

8:28 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff ...again out of greed for fat defense contracts.

8:26 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Its even theoretically possible that a DC (def. contractor) could work WITH organized crime to get its weapons tested...

8:25 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff ...who would have no qualms using it on anyone they wanted to.

8:23 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Or tech developed by def. contractors could wind up in the hands of organized crime...

8:22 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff ...on involuntary citizens for reasons of greed.

8:21 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Defense contractors are private companies & could act criminally to test weapons... involuntary

8:20 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff I have said "govt torture" but what i mean is govt WEAPON related torture.

8:19 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Do not become a criminal to stop criminals.

8:17 AM Jan 10th from txt

mikematloff I have no idea if he was a victim of this torture or not but nothing excuses his behavior.



8:16 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Keep the faith and dont ever resort to violence like this Loughner guy.

8:15 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Remember that even if they murder me you can still benefit from what i learn.

8:13 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff The chest plate bcuz they have started to shoot me a lot in the heart area in recent days.

8:12 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff I have used the rolls as is out of the box but recommend making a mask & chest plate.

8:11 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Theyve made the weapon very very penetrating recently & this has been the only thing to stop it.

8:09 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff ...but using whole rolls of it (or more) at a time.

8:08 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff I just want to let other victims out there know that recently i have had some success using aluminum foil...

8:07 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Apparently they use it on me bcuz they dont like me exercising my first amendment rights.

8:05 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff The LIPC is just about torturing individuals.

8:04 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Kinda makes sense that funding 4 the camera is greater bcuz that has more application to legitimate defense aims.

8:03 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff I was looking at defense contracts for related camera tech & its in the billions with a B.

7:59 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff It appears the big money is in the camera and not the weapon.

7:58 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff Infra red / thermal cameras to see thru walls + LIPC tech to attack thru walls.

7:56 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff I am 99% sure that the weapons they attack with are made by defense contractors.

7:54 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff I am fairly certain at this point that it is all about money and greed.

7:53 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff ...and despite pleas for peace & understanding, the criminals who have been attacking me 4 years continue to do so.

7:52 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff It saddens & angers me that despite whats happened with yesterdays tragedy...

7:50 AM Jan 10th from txt



mikematloff I just wanted to get that off my chest. Not to turn the conversation to me. My thoughts are with Rep. Giffords and her recovery.

1:56 AM Jan 9th from w eb



mikematloff I may have blogged about this before; I don't remember now. If not, I should have blogged about it. It's important.

1:54 AM Jan 9th from w eb



mikematloff I believe they were involved with the mafia or some other criminals, and that I was framed.

1:54 AM Jan 9th from w eb



mikematloff She even showed up in court to press charges against me! I truly, truly regret listening to my lawyer.

1:53 AM Jan 9th from w eb



mikematloff "One of these days I'm gonna catch your friends!" That was IT. She told the police that I said I was going to kill her!

1:53 AM Jan 9th from w eb



mikematloff on purpose, I think. My house appeared vandalized one day and I told her,

1:52 AM Jan 9th from w eb



mikematloff ...of people that attacks me to this day. For example, her husband used to honk his horn in front of my house and wake me up every morning,

1:51 AM Jan 9th from w eb



mikematloff I lived next to a couple in Denver and I was in my early or mid 20's. I felt that she and her husband were involved with the same group...

1:51 AM Jan 9th from w eb



mikematloff It still hurts me to this day that though I told him I was innocent, my lawyer advised me to plead "No Contest." I should have fought it.

1:49 AM Jan 9th from w eb



mikematloff This guy probably did do that, but it reminds me of when a neighbor actually lied to police and said I had threatened to kill her.

1:49 AM Jan 9th from w eb



mikematloff In the press conference they reported that Loughner had threatened to kill someone before.

1:48 AM Jan 9th from w eb



mikematloff I apologize for getting her name wrong: It's Representative Giffords, with an "s" at the end.

1:47 AM Jan 9th from w eb

mikematloff More news: The army says that Loughner was in fact not a veteran--that his application for enlistment was



rejected.

1:43 AM Jan 9th from w eb



mikedmatloff My sincerest condolences to all who were harmed by this sick individual.

11:17 PM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff Bear in mind that not everyone who complains about their government is a violent wack-job.

11:16 PM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff My concern is that law-abiding, *non-violent* human rights activists like myself may get "lumped in" with nut jobs like this one.

11:16 PM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff This guy blogged incoherently on his website/youtube postings/etc. about mind control, government, and so forth.

11:15 PM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...and started shooting. He shot her in the head (she's in critical condition) and murdered five others, including a judge and a 9 year old.

11:14 PM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff For those who haven't heard, a disturbed veteran named Jared Loughner allegedly came up to a public event held by Gifford...

11:13 PM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff I just want to say that I categorically, absolutely CONDEMN such thoughtless, lawless and unwarranted behavior.

11:12 PM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff I just read about the unbelievable attack by a very disturbed individual on Congresswoman Gifford and others.

11:11 PM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff Here's more info about the case:

<http://tinyurl.com/2d3gk...>

11:55 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff That's the Amnesty International (AI) link about a guy held in Guantanamo for over 8 years and not charged with any crime.

11:51 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff Here is the link to AI: <http://takeaction.amnest...>

11:50 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff How much more *un-American* can America get?

11:11 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff What I do know is, you can't imprison someone indefinitely without even letting them know what crime they are charged with.

11:10 AM Jan 8th from w eb

mikedmatloff He might very well be a terrorist. I have no way of knowing.

11:09 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff I have absolutely no idea whether he is a good guy or bad guy, whether he's committed a crime or not.

11:09 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff As for this dude sitting in Guantanamo, Amnesty International sent me an email about his situation.

11:09 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff Shredding the Constitution and the First Amendment = harming the American people.

11:08 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff The government is supposed to PROTECT its people. Not harm them.

11:08 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff National Security should not be a blanket excuse to be used by corrupt, powerful actors to get away with anything.

11:07 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff ...then I fear we are all in danger.

11:06 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff And when some person--ANY person, from whatever country--sits in a US jail cell for 9 years without so much as being charged with a crime...

11:06 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff When the US government looks to trample over the First Amendment, they endanger the freedom of *every* American.

11:05 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff That's why the First Amendment exists--so that we can speak out against government corruption without fear of oppression.

11:03 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff Who can protect us from the protectors?

11:03 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff But who can protect us when the bad guys are IN the government?

11:02 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff But it's sort of a Catch-22: We need government to protect us from the bad guys...

11:02 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff And I understand that sometimes harm can come from disclosing certain secrets.

11:01 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff I understand why governments want to have information kept confidential and so forth.

11:01 AM Jan 8th from w eb

mikedmatloff There are supposed to be checks and balances



in this country.

11:00 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikematloff I am scared that freedom of speech is being greatly, greatly threatened here.

10:59 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikematloff It's not clear at all that they have committed any crimes.

10:59 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikematloff But they want to treat Assange and even other staff at WikiLeaks like they have committed crimes.

10:58 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikematloff Journalists are protected under the First Amendment.

10:58 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikematloff Seems to me that WikiLeaks has acted more like the press, like an outlet like the New York Times or ABC News.

10:57 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikematloff I am not sure under what law they are demanding this.

10:56 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikematloff Now the government is demanding the Twitter account info of WikiLeaks staff including Assange and others.

10:56 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikematloff It's sad.

10:53 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikematloff It seems like more "shoot first, ask questions later" type of thinking.

10:52 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikematloff ...probably by people in some way affiliated with the US government or military.

10:51 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikematloff --seems to gibe with what I feel is happening to *me* : that is, that I am tortured with military-type directed energy weapons...

10:51 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikematloff And not to beat my own drum, but type of treatment--and especially what's happening at Guantanamo--

10:50 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikematloff This is a side of America that I never could have imagined when I was a child.

10:50 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikematloff But my government is scaring me right now.

10:49 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikematloff ...for 23 out of 24 hours of every day, I'm willing to listen to your argument.

10:49 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff If someone else has a different perspective on this and can justify keeping this guy in a tight, dark, space in which he can barely move...

10:49 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff I'm just saying that our government's response smacks of torture and cruel and inhumane punishment.

10:48 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff In the case of Private Manning, I'm not saying what he did was right or wrong.

10:47 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff Is America about torture?

10:47 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff Is America simply about shooting first and asking questions later?

10:47 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff How can this be happening?

10:46 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff But apparently they've got him in solitary confinement 23 out of 24 hours of the day, in darkness, little or no ability to exercise...

10:46 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff I understand that our government is concerned with secrecy.

10:45 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff Now I'm reading all this stuff about WikiLeaks, Assange and Private Bradley Manning.

10:45 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff If we're capturing and imprisoning them, we must have some evidence against them, right? So why not charge them?

10:44 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff America = arrest, deportation, indefinite imprisonment and no criminal charges?

10:43 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff Otherwise, how can they ever hope to have a chance of defending themselves when they're not even accused of a crime?

10:43 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff We have people still in Guantanamo that have been charged with no crime. If they have done something wrong, we MUST charge them.

10:42 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff I'm not sure what's going on with America right now. It's very scary.

10:42 AM Jan 8th from w eb



mikedmatloff It's apparently written, directed, produced and starred in by the Saturday girls' class there. Amazing!

9:25 PM Jan 3rd from w eb



mikematloff Here's a particularly amazing video from Skateistan: <http://www.youtube.com/s...>

9:24 PM Jan 3rd from web



mikematloff Just want to say I think what they're doing at Skateistan (<http://www.skateistan.org>) is amazing. Check it out.

8:49 PM Jan 3rd from web



mikematloff Please see my homepage at either <http://www.mikematloff.c...> or <http://www.mikematloff2....>

11:59 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from web



mikematloff I have just added a blog entry discussing (and including for review) controversial essays I wrote in response to the events of 9-11.

11:59 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from web



mikematloff ...covering all exit from your mouth except the corner.

3:41 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The trick to exhaling out of the corner of ur mouth is to press ur tongue against the back of ur teeth...

3:41 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff At least thats my belief from self observed data.

3:36 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They wont suffocate you. But if they cross from left eye to right exhale theyll suffocate u.

3:35 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I should explain: if they line up ur right ins. pt. and u exhale right, they will miss.

3:34 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The attackers need to know which nostril your using so they can attack that side to suffocate you.

3:27 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Your body automatically switches between using your left and right nostrils for breathing.

3:26 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff You actually breathe alternately thru your two nostrils.

3:25 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff One more reason why they look at your exhalation is bcuz of sth. called circadian rhythm of ur breathing.

3:24 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Youll know when u block it correctly bcuz u wont "feel" the attack.

3:22 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Your ins. pts. are at the horizontally outer edges of your eyes.

3:21 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt

mikematloff For example, if u exhale out of the right corner



of ur mouth, block ur left eyes insertion point.

3:20 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff So when you redirect your exhale, block your OPPOSITE eyes ins. pt. with your fingers.

3:18 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Actually they might do this latter aiming all the time incl. when you are lying down.

3:17 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...horizontal shot. So they line up one ins. pt. and your exhaled air.

3:15 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But when youre sitting or standing they cant line up the ins. pts. because that would require a...

3:14 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Its for knowing when to shoot.

3:13 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff In that case ur hot exhaled air, which they see, is just for timing.

3:12 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They line up ur insertion pts and shoot thru them, hitting ur noses nare muscles in between to suffocate you.

3:11 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff When u sleep on your side they line up the dots so to speak if attacking from above.

3:09 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I think your eyes orbicularis oculi muscles' insertion points show up bright & hot on their camera.

3:07 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I think i understand their aiming strategy.

3:05 PM Dec 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Just something to think about.

1:30 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Those of us under constant physical attack need all the psychological perks we can get!

1:29 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It just means we dont have to hate them. Which is psychologically healthy.

1:28 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...merely considering our attackers as our friends doesnt mean we have to listen to them or obey them.

1:27 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Just as you dont have to take advice from your current friends...

1:26 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Some of you may also think i am suffering from Stockholm Syndrome. Its not true.

1:25 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Changing your attitude in this way helps YOU.

1:24 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Its not really about them. Its about YOU.

1:23 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...then it makes a big difference in your ATTITUDE.

1:23 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Some of you think im being silly. But if you are a victim like me...

1:22 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...kind of had it right in this regard.

1:21 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff And im thinking that Will Rogers, who said i never net a man i didnt like...

1:21 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It's not up to him!

1:19 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...even if the person i consider my friend thinks he's my enemy and wishes to hurt me.

1:18 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff A friend is anyone *I* consider to be my friend...

1:17 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Anyway, who decides who is and who isnt my friend? I DO.

1:16 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Well, I gotta sign off for now. Here's wishing everyone--especially those suffering--a peaceful and less painful new year.

1:01 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikematloff It can thus be more *portable* and more comfortable. I think that's really the future here.

1:00 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikematloff Drywall is an insulator like cement brick but unlike the bricks you can cut it and shape it to many different sizes.

12:59 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikematloff But bricks are heavy, and cumbersome, and not particularly comfortable to use.

12:59 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb

mikematloff They're insulators rather than conductors, so they "absorb" the electricity rather than "conduct" it on its



merry way...to you!

12:58 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikeratloff That leaves the cement bricks and the drywall. The bricks do work--I've had some success defending myself with 54 cents worth of bricks!

12:58 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikeratloff ...I think it's best to stay away from the conductors.

12:57 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikeratloff Aluminum is a very good conductor and steel is semi-good conductor. In general, unless you build a perfect faraday cage (difficult)...

12:57 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikeratloff ...with some negative health effects. It does obscure your heat signature, but it still conducts electricity so you still get burns, etc.

12:56 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikeratloff After some experimentation I would say the aluminum foil unfortunately is just not safe as it is to easy for them to "particle-ize" it...

12:56 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikeratloff Now just recently exploring the possibilities of defense through drywall (also called Sheet Rock or gypsum board).

12:55 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikeratloff I have lots of experience now with steel. Moderate experience with cement bricks (blocks), light experience with aluminum foil.

12:55 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikeratloff And on that note: I've been experimenting a lot with different materials lately.

12:54 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikeratloff I pretend that we are all on the same page and it takes the anger and negativity out of what I must do anyway.

12:54 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikeratloff :-)

12:53 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikeratloff Perhaps they are just training me to be a resolutely, unwaveringly good American who will do the right thing no matter what.

12:53 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikeratloff And anyway, can they PROVE they are not my friends? LOL.

12:52 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikeratloff Anger just gets in the way anyway. And it's more psychologically "positive" to consider everyone my friend.

12:52 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb

mikeratloff There's a difference between emotion and action. Logic says I am doing and must continue doing the right thing.



12:51 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikematloff It takes the "negative" out of my life. I have to be a good person and do what's right anyway. I'd rather not go around being angry.

12:51 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikematloff ...they're just trying to "train" me to be the best American I can be by throwing constant difficult challenges my way.

12:50 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikematloff So I've decided to play a little game with myself (and them). I pretend that they are all my friends and that...

12:49 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikematloff I know that these people mean me harm. But focusing on that just makes me angry, and I don't want to be angry.

12:47 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikematloff I'm trying to take a different perspective now. Sort of a "psych" myself up kind of thing. Let me explain.

12:46 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikematloff My darn phone. I'll activate a new phone soon, I hope.

12:19 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikematloff That should have been "lose" control of the truck and "care" only about themselves.

12:18 AM Dec 30th, 2010 from w eb



mikematloff ...no matter how many American flags they wave.

5:14 AM Dec 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Which proves beyond a shadow of a doubt they are slimeballs that care only about themselves...

5:13 AM Dec 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff There is NO WAY they can know or control what happens if they make me lord control of the truck.

5:12 AM Dec 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They could have caused me to plow into another car or pedestrian or restaurant.

5:11 AM Dec 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I was driving a big rented truck today and the criminal assholes were SHOOTING me while i was trying to drive.

5:10 AM Dec 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff What i do know for sure is that they are criminals and they are out of control.

12:29 AM Dec 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They act like they are the mafia and for all i know they are.

12:29 AM Dec 29th, 2010 from txt

mikematloff Although we already know they are torturing



people.

12:28 AM Dec 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Again research LIPC to understand what they are doing.

12:28 AM Dec 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff The wall absorbs the electrons (the high voltage) that they shoot at you.

12:27 AM Dec 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Because they must shoot down thru the mass of the wall you will feel the attack only slightly.

12:26 AM Dec 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff That has been pretty reliable. When standing, lean your face against a wall, very close.

12:25 AM Dec 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff One nice thing is the walls do protect you from overhead shots.

12:24 AM Dec 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Its possible and as one victim to another i just want to warn you.

12:22 AM Dec 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff So even if u put a plastic mask underneath u could still get electric burns.

12:22 AM Dec 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Aluminum is conductive and i think thats why my face got burned even tho i avoided suffocation.

12:21 AM Dec 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Ill try to explain later my theory regarding the physics of "crinkling" the foil and why it helps.

11:36 PM Dec 28th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Remember to crinkle the foil first.

11:33 PM Dec 28th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff You could also try "foiling" the walls, ceiling & floor of an entire room.

11:32 PM Dec 28th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I had the foil on my face directly.

11:31 PM Dec 28th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...so if youre gonna use foil close up, put it on a mask and wear the mask.

11:30 PM Dec 28th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I still got hurt last night in the sense of burn marks and skin irritation...

11:29 PM Dec 28th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Any kind of vibrating device put under your pillow should work. Even a fan under it.

5:41 PM Dec 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Sleep in the mask with a fan blowing on the mask and/or with some vibration of your pillow.

5:40 PM Dec 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff You could tape the layers together if necessary.

5:38 PM Dec 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Use several layers of the crinkled foil to make the mask.

5:37 PM Dec 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Heres the key: CRINKLE the foil severely b4 you use it in the mask. This seemed to make a big difference.

5:36 PM Dec 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Use ordinary tinfoil. The heavy duty kind is best.

5:33 PM Dec 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Leave enough room below ur nose for air to go in/out from this "mask."

5:32 PM Dec 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff First, it has to cover head and face. Thats a given bcuz theyre shooting ur eyes & nose.

5:30 PM Dec 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But the stereotype "tinfoil hat" appears to be working--with modifications.

5:28 PM Dec 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It could be that the criminals are just stringing me along. So bear that in mind.

5:27 PM Dec 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Its hard for me to believe what im about to write.

5:26 PM Dec 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Aircraft circling low over my home right now

7:59 PM Dec 27th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff See this link: [#NetNeutrality](#)

<http://freepr.es/hnB5x9>

5:23 AM Dec 22nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff In particular it does not protect wireless users, which is very bad.

5:20 AM Dec 22nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The FCC passed the Net Neutrality initiative but it does not do enough.

5:19 AM Dec 22nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The link is projects.washingtonpost.com/top-secret-america

9:54 PM Dec 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Its amazing and scary stuff and very relevant.

9:52 PM Dec 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If you havent seen it, check out The Washington Posts Top Secret America investigative reporting at projects.washingtonpost.com/top-secr ...

9:51 PM Dec 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Happy Holidays, Merry Xmas and Happy New Year everyone.

12:59 AM Dec 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...hit me with enough volts to stop my breathing for several seconds.

1:25 AM Dec 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff What i do know is that a couple of days ago i was standing by the window and they...

1:24 AM Dec 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Thats 100 million to 1 billion (presumably electron) volts, per the article.

1:23 AM Dec 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It also estimates voltage payload as "between 10^8 and 10^9 volts."

1:20 AM Dec 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The stated result is the same: a "high energy, long-distance version of the Taser electroshock gun."

1:18 AM Dec 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...but instead of HPM (high powered microwaves), electrical current is fed directly into the plasma channel.

1:15 AM Dec 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I am reading the electrolaser article on Wikipedia right now and it backs up other sources on LIPC...

1:13 AM Dec 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But it might stop the suffocation, which i think is due in large part to spasm of the nares induced by the electrons.

5:28 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Such a surgery could leave me with facial disfigurement.

5:25 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I am considering having my transverse nares muscles surgically removed.

5:24 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff There is one more thing im considering but its drastic.

5:23 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...near others.

5:22 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff To recap: Keep ur head down. Keep to walls. Avoid windows. Use bldg. materials & lite colored steel. In public stay...

5:22 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The noise reminds me of the noise i heard when having an MRI.

5:17 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Now i realize it must be sth to set up a magnetic field--maybe to protect them from the fallout.

5:17 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Everywhere ive lived i have always heard this machine like repeated "clanging" from the neighbors.

5:15 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff One other way to apparently control an electron beam is through magnetic fields.

5:14 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff See my blog or YouTube videos for an explanation of redirection.

5:13 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Use redirection to redirect your airflow if no other defense is available to you.

5:11 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Keep your head down. It is harder for them to target your nose & eyes when they are pointed downward.

5:10 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff You are most vulnerable at a window, or outdoors, with no one else around.

5:08 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Likewise, try to stay away from windows.

5:07 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...to get to you.

5:06 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Try putting your head against the walls of your home. Then they must shoot thru the bldg. materials in the wall...

5:06 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Generally they shoot straight down at you from above from a position slightly ahead of u.

5:04 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The more stuff between u and the beam, the better.

5:02 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff All matter will slow down the electron beam, however slightly.

5:01 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...electrons may get "bumped" around the edge and hit you on the other side!

5:00 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt

mikematloff But i suspect that steel may be subject to "edge effects" where if the beam hits the edge...



4:59 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If the beam hits dead center on a thick piece of steel, then the "bumped out" electrons may be few.

4:58 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff So when electrons bump into the metal, the metal then gives off ITS electrons that "continue" the beam.

4:56 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...hot roll or welding steel. Steel is a metal & metals give up electrons easier than non metals.

4:55 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...there are others). If u use steel at least use cold roll or stainless. Avoid dark-looking steels like...

4:53 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Ideally you want a dense, non conducting material like cement or sheetrock (im sure...

4:52 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I was partially wrong about steel. Steel is dense, yes, but it is also a (weak) conductor.

4:50 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff 1. Get lots of dense stuff between you and the electron beam (eBeam).

4:48 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff What can you do?

4:47 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...even when that person is in a building and near (but not too near--not kissing) others.

4:46 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The weapon is a focused beam of electrons that lets them partially electrocute a person...

4:45 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...riding onto nerve pathways and causing severe spasms.

4:42 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Our bodies are electrical. Those muscles spasms u see me having in the YouTube videos are electrons...

4:42 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The upshot: its basically a remote electrocution weapon.

4:40 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff And electrons can pass through damn near anything without leaving much of a trace.

4:39 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Now you got a beam of electrons (and ions) hurtling toward you.

4:38 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff When the HPM hits the plasma channel, it further breaks down the ions INTO ELECTRONS.

4:37 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Doesnt matter! Because the microwaves per se arent important. Its what they DO.

4:35 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Now microwaves can penetrate walls but not metal. And heck, theres a lot of metal in buildings.

4:34 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They fire it right down the same path as the laser.

4:32 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff A fraction of a second after firing the laser, they fire a high powered microwave (HPM).

4:32 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff A beam of ions is not good for you. But wait--it gets worse.

4:30 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Actually, the ions from the laser react with molecules of the walls and air to make more ions in a chain reaction.

4:29 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It probably goes all the way to your body because ions pass readily thru *most* materials.

4:27 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The laser stops but the plasma beam of ions continues.

4:26 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Lasers dont penetrate buildings without leaving a charred hole. BUT IONS PASS RIGHT THRU.

4:25 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The plasma channel is a narrow beam of charged atoms leading right to YOU.

4:24 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The laser travels thru the air undeterred. Along the way it creates a plasma channel.

4:23 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff You may be inside a building. YOU ARE NOT SAFE. Heres why.

4:21 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff When they attack from aircraft, they fire the laser precisely at your body.

4:21 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Some ppl call plasma the 4th state of matter, with solid, liquid and gas being the others.

4:19 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff A bunch of ions collectively is called plasma, which is post of like a gas but not exactly.

4:18 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But the IONS can pass thru most materials as if they werent there.

4:17 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Such a hole would be very noticeable.

4:16 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Now, a laser cannot penetrate a house or building without burning a hole through it.

4:15 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...they cause those molecules to break down into charged atoms called ions.

4:14 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff As they pass thru molecules (of just about anything, but especially air molecules)...

4:13 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff You know what a laser is. Certain lasers, and also xrays and gamma rays are ionizing:

4:12 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They are using LIPC, or Laser Induced Plasma Channel.

4:10 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff At least, this is my opinion on what theyre doing and what u can do to mitigate it.

4:09 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If you too are a victim, heres what you need to know.

4:08 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The attacks on me by these mentally disturbed ppl are relentless.

4:07 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Its Christmastime, but it doesnt feel that way.

4:06 AM Dec 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff So those who are targets: Amusement parks may be a good place to find some safety.

8:08 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They just dont want me being around kids because they are worried the beams fallout will hit them.

8:06 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...as if I had done something wrong.

8:05 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...and as I came out this dude took a picture of me with this big camera with zoom lens...

8:05 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Its for everyone but especially for kids. I went down to check it out...

8:04 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Yesterday i went down to Johns Incredible Pizza in Buena Park Mall just to check it out. Its a wonderful place with games and rides.

8:03 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Because your shielding might not be enough.

7:08 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...is preferable to mere shielding.

7:08 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Because of that, anything that gets the beam away...that obscures their "seeing" you...

7:07 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff So those of us who are attacked are always being hit with some amount of ionizing radiation.

7:06 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I think that any radiation they beam is subject to blooming so they will use LIPC or similar to beat it = some ionizing

7:05 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff At really high power it can cause lung and organ failure and death.

7:02 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Ionizing can suffocate too if all you breathe is plasma. That is, at very high power.

7:01 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Non ionizing is not as dangerous unless it produces spasms that are targeted and timed to suffocate.

6:59 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Some things are certain: ionizing creates ions and plasma and is the most dangerous sort of beam.

6:58 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I just dont know at this point.

6:40 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But maybe spasms arent so much about wavelength as they are about power levels or beam coherency.

6:40 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff From previous experience i had thought that ionizing could NOT cause spasms.

6:38 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I guess the key question is what causes induced spasms?

6:36 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff You know, its probably all the same beam, just that when they reduce power it becomes non ionizing.

6:34 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt

mikematloff Naw, i foot think so, b/c even when im walking



outside with no steel i get induced muscle spasms.

6:32 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...but its just that when the ionizing beam hits steel, the steel radiates microwaves.

6:29 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I just had another thought: maybe its not that theyre sending down microwaves...

6:28 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...look at the letters assigned to each # on a telephone keypad & see what other words you could make.

6:26 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff More typos: line = kind, foot = font = dont. Basically, if theres a word u dont understand...

6:25 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff More typos: Up = us. In = go. There = these.

6:21 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Here are some helpful hints to deciphering my typos: he = if, on = no, them = then, adam = beam.

6:19 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...and word prediction that very often gets it wrong.

6:17 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I am sorry about all the typos. I an using an ancient phone with a regular phone keypad...

6:16 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...hes actively participating, either by illuminating me better for attacks from above or shooting me directly.

6:12 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...either hes trying to shield himself from the fallout when they attack me, or...

6:10 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I think that he knows whats going on and...

6:09 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff My neighbor is constantly positioning something heavy against our common wall because i can hear the bangs and thuds.

6:09 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff That is, affordable defenses that are not too hard to setup or use.

6:07 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I an hoping that one day science will catch up to allow the average person to defend him or herself from these attacks.

6:06 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt

mikematloff Theres a lot i dont know. I only really know one thing: i dont want to help there people.



6:04 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff But i do not know he there is any danger with breathing in dust from cinder blocks, or if they present any other dangers.

6:03 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff But the good thing is that they are way cheaper than steel and less dangerous to physically handle.

6:02 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff You need to use solid blocks as opposed to the non solid ones, and u need many.

6:00 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Last night i had no shielding. This morning i experimented with cinder blocks and it seems possible.

5:59 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff With the better protection of the steel they are constantly jerking my body around to defeat my defenses.

5:58 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Last night, with no steel around they pretty much just ionized me. No jerky head stuff.

5:57 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff So this is different from before when i slept under steel.

5:55 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Mostly they try to shoot the ionizing stuff right into my nose, so i breathe in the plasma i guess.

5:54 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Them they just hit me with this pretty focused ionizing stuff.

5:53 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...that is, to shake me into a vulnerable position.

5:52 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I think the microwave side of things is just to move my hands or head around...

5:51 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...from the ionizing beam.

5:47 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff That is, i think the diabetes symptoms are from organ damage--temp or permanent--

5:46 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I think whats going on with all the symptoms is thats its just from the ionizing portion of the beam.

5:44 PM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Not even by my cold, clammy, dying hands.

2:36 AM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...then they should keep dreaming. It will never happen by my hand.

2:35 AM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If they want to take down my websites to protect their secret violence and selfish interests...

2:34 AM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But if it is the truth they would have me murder...

2:33 AM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...even against those showing on aggression towards them.

2:32 AM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff This is supposed to be the time of peace. Instead there are those who insist on aggression...

2:31 AM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff You are not alone and only those under constant attack truly understand what we go through.

2:30 AM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If you are attacked as i am, my heart is one with yours.

2:29 AM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Im going to try to research that as well.

2:27 AM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Siderosis is the depositing of iron in body tissue.

2:27 AM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Considering that, im not sure if its normal or not.

2:26 AM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Thats in the normal range for before a meal, but i had not eaten anything for at least 12 hrs.

2:25 AM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I got tested for diabetes and glucose was 99.

2:23 AM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I will be happy he hes right. The lab results should be ready next Thursday.

2:22 AM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I described my symptoms and my attackers and situation but the doctor doubts i have too much iron.

2:20 AM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I went to the doctor today to get tested for iron overload.

2:19 AM Dec 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But I appear to have all the symptoms.

3:45 AM Dec 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Anyway, I will go to the doctor soon to either confirm or rule out this diagnosis.

3:45 AM Dec 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I dont have and cant afford thick enough steel to prevent all penetration.

3:44 AM Dec 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...to stop them from suffocating me with their radiation while i try to sleep.

3:43 AM Dec 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The bad guys target my nose which means i need steel right near my nose...

3:42 AM Dec 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...of the steel, which i probably end up inhaling or otherwise ingesting.

3:41 AM Dec 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...not thick enough to stop all penetration of their radiation and the concomitant particlization..

3:39 AM Dec 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The small plate steel i use is enough to stop the suffocation but...

3:38 AM Dec 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Its a shame because theres nothing else affordable thats as effective as steel at shielding.

3:37 AM Dec 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...that if you use steel for shielding u may end up with iron poisoning.

3:33 AM Dec 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I want to warn other victims of the mafia or whoever there perps are with the radiation weapons...

3:32 AM Dec 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I may have hemochromatosis (iron poisoning) which is a very serious disease.

3:30 AM Dec 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Its wrong.

6:41 AM Dec 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But why do they have to experiment or practice on me?

6:41 AM Dec 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I read that these are cutting edge weapons in development by several companies and agencies.

6:41 AM Dec 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Research LIPC to see what Im talking about.

6:39 AM Dec 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The HPM is fired a mere fraction of a second after the laser/maser/etc.

6:37 AM Dec 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Then the HPM (high powered microwave) is fired and "rides" the channel to hit me.

6:36 AM Dec 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Thats a path between the weapon and whatever part of my body theyre targeting.

6:34 AM Dec 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Then they fire a laser (or maser or xray laser) which creates a plasma channel...

6:33 AM Dec 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff First they use backscatter xray or millimeter wave tech to "see" you through walls.

6:31 AM Dec 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Laser Induced Plasma Channel technology.

6:29 AM Dec 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I think the weapon type theyre using on me is LIPC:

6:29 AM Dec 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff A camping mat on the ground underneath the vehicle would be essential.

6:27 AM Dec 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I would wait until the vehicle has cooled and not wear nice clothes.

6:27 AM Dec 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Im talking about sth sbd being attacked could do to help avoid being harmed.

6:25 AM Dec 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Just thinking that one could sleep underneath a monster truck or other vehicle with high clearance underneath.

6:24 AM Dec 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...you can open it just long enough to let in new, fresh air & then close it and in back to bed.

4:38 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Instead of opening the window and leaving it open...

4:37 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff You can crack a window but make sure u can still maintain an approp. air temp when u do.

4:35 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff A small room still mostly acts like a small box of air. A large room like a large box. More air is better.

4:33 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Air is still a (gaseous) substance. It will not flow as easily in & out narrow hallways & doorways.

4:31 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt

mikematloff You can open doors between small rooms, but the problem is this:

4:29 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff In sum, big room = big volume of air = more oxygen, more comfort than outdoors, & harder for them to see you.

4:27 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff And of course he the air is really cold you will shiver all night long.

4:25 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Your body stands out against the cold air like a sore thumb.

4:24 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Their camera sees heat and a living human body is always relatively warm (98.6 deg F).

4:23 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If air temp is too cold then your body will be easy to target (to visualize) for the bad guys.

4:22 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The bad guys weapon heats you, so if air temp is too got u will soon overheat.

4:20 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff You want the temp to be comfortable or just a few degrees below comfy.

4:19 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff More air = more oxygen. Also you can control the air temperature, unlike outdoors.

4:17 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It has to do with the volume of air the room holds. The more air the better.

4:16 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Sleeping in a large room is helpful too. The larger the better.

4:15 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...hit with the same radiation.

4:09 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It sounds distasteful, but perhaps a cadaver hand or even a dead frog might twitch when...

4:08 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Also Ive been thinking about how the radiation makes your my muscles contort.

4:06 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Its smoother and I think gives you a little more friction and stability.

4:05 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If youre covering steel, the blue painters tape seems to work better than contact paper.

4:04 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Some more materials hints, for those being attacked as I am.

4:03 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Good morning.

4:02 PM Dec 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Just checking in.

7:59 PM Dec 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff My heart goes out to all the other people they are doing this to, or threatening to do it to.

12:40 AM Dec 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They're doing lots of violence to me these days.

12:37 AM Dec 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff We all need to learn to say No to those who advocate and worship at the altar of Violence.

9:38 PM Dec 4th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Because those who are sick and predisposed to violence are many & powerful, ppl have a hard time saying No to them.

9:36 PM Dec 4th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff And I consider myself to be one of them.

9:34 PM Dec 4th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But not everyone is that way. There are many sane and caring ppl who refuse to be part of the problem.

9:33 PM Dec 4th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It's a sick world we live in and there are a lot of sick ppl doing hurtful things to others, including sick ppl hurting me.

9:31 PM Dec 4th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It's a sick world we live in and there are a lot of sick ppl doing hurtful things to others, including pick ppl hurting me.

9:31 PM Dec 4th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Hope everyone is well. And if you're not well, I hope things get better for you soon.

9:29 PM Dec 4th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Saturday 12/4/10.

9:27 PM Dec 4th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Just checking in for Thursday, December 2, 2010.

2:49 AM Dec 3rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff This year is going by quickly.

1:44 AM Dec 2nd, 2010 from txt

mikematloff Just checking in for Wednesday, December 1st.

1:44 AM Dec 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...who might otherwise go completely unnoticed and unrecognized throughout his or her day.

12:53 AM Nov 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I challenge everyone this holiday season to say Hello or Happy Holidays to one stranger...

12:52 AM Nov 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff People can cause us pain or lift our spirits. Think of how lonely the world would be with only you in it.

12:46 AM Nov 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff But I would also say that Heaven is other people.

12:44 AM Nov 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I know that John Paul Sartre said, in essence, that "Hell is other people."

12:43 AM Nov 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff In fact to me the best part was meeting and chatting with others while waiting in line.

12:41 AM Nov 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff There were some really great deals and no fights or arguments that I noticed.

12:40 AM Nov 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I have often skipped Black Friday in the past but this year I went.

12:39 AM Nov 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I hope everyone had a nice Thanksgiving holiday and fruitful Black Friday.

12:38 AM Nov 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff And i shouldnt feel ashamed. Im not attacking myself.

1:50 AM Nov 24th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff As weird as it looks, it helps.

1:49 AM Nov 24th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Well im walking the mall and theyre attacking and i an winding up just putting my head down.

1:49 AM Nov 24th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff For example, breathe out of your mouth, etc. See my youtube videos.

10:46 PM Nov 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I find that that helps. In public it looks to weird to keep putting your head down so use redirection.

10:45 PM Nov 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff They definitely like to attack from above, so is your home put your head down when they attack.

10:43 PM Nov 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Peace and happiness to everyone this holiday season.

10:42 PM Nov 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Sometimes they do both but i try to at least lessen the suffocation.

10:41 PM Nov 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...eye damage or suffocation.

10:40 PM Nov 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They attack my eyes to get at my nose (to suffocate me) and so i have to choose between...

10:39 PM Nov 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff My vision is worse and worse every day but there is not much i can do.

10:38 PM Nov 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I want to thank all those who have wished me well and have expressed concern about my vision.

10:36 PM Nov 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Just want to wish everyone a very happy Thanksgiving.

5:32 AM Nov 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff At least for now.

5:28 AM Nov 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Back sleeping at home again.

5:27 AM Nov 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Going home. Will try to sleep on lower floor of apt. instead of upper floor.

6:53 AM Nov 21st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Going to eat dinner at Subway at La Palma & BP mall.

4:07 AM Nov 21st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff My license starts with 6HGW and its a burgundy Ford Edge

2:54 AM Nov 21st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I went away for a trip and they did something to my apt. Now banging from attic area & more penetration of weapon energy.

2:41 AM Nov 21st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If you come you may see aircraft circling overhead or suspicious behavior on the ground.

2:39 AM Nov 21st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Sleeping these nights in car in pkg lot at 24 hr fitness at Buena Park Mall.

2:38 AM Nov 21st, 2010 from txt

mikematloff Checking in for Nov. 16-18

5:16 PM Nov 18th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Insertion & attachment points for each eye's orbicularis oculi muscle, and left and right transverse nares.

10:25 AM Nov 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Once inside the fort use smaller pieces of steel to block six key points on your face:

10:21 AM Nov 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Its sort of like youre in the middle of a giant steel sandwich.

10:19 AM Nov 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff You can put steel around the sides as well.

10:18 AM Nov 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff By huge i mean lengthwise and widthwise. Sleep between the two with head at center point.

10:18 AM Nov 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Good design for steel fort: center yourself between two huge pieces of steel.

10:16 AM Nov 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Tuesday, November 16, 2010.

2:32 AM Nov 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Monday Nov. 15

5:07 AM Nov 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Sunday, November 14, 2010.

12:48 AM Nov 15th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Nov. 12 and 13.

12:22 AM Nov 14th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Nov. 11 and 12.

10:04 AM Nov 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Lots of positive energy. It was a pleasure to be around people who actually care about others.

2:58 AM Nov 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I highly recommend it to anyone looking to feel better about the world.

2:57 AM Nov 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The Amnesty International conference was wonderful.

2:56 AM Nov 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for November 7, 8, 9.

2:55 AM Nov 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Its nice to be around others who care about human rights.

1:43 AM Nov 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Im at an Amnesty International conference in San Francisco.

1:31 AM Nov 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Nov. 4, 5 and 6. Busy weekend.

1:28 AM Nov 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Nov. 2nd and 3rd.

6:37 PM Nov 3rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Monday Nov. 1st.

5:38 AM Nov 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I need on the spot testing where never lose sight or custody of the badge.

1:16 PM Oct 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Thats a problem too.

1:13 PM Oct 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff By the way, I never get the original badge back.

1:12 PM Oct 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I need to talk to them and get it done same day.

1:12 PM Oct 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Its always 60 to 90 days between the time I drop off the badge to the time I get results.

1:11 PM Oct 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I need a way to caretake the badge during testing and verify the chain of custody.

1:10 PM Oct 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But I drop it off and then the tests always come back negative.

1:09 PM Oct 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I had the burn marks around my nose to prove it. Even chafing and peeling.

1:09 PM Oct 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff With my last radiation badge returned to Quantum I KNOW it had to have detected radiation.

1:08 PM Oct 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Oct. 31st. Happy Halloween!

1:06 PM Oct 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Sat. Oct. 30.

4:35 AM Oct 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Just another way to "neutralize" ppl. See my July 2007 blog entry.

5:56 AM Oct 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Just another bit of brutality by the same ppl who go around lobotomizing ppl they fear, such as those with a conscience.

5:54 AM Oct 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Your brain needs oxygen--all the time.

5:50 AM Oct 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Be aware they may be doing this to you all the time and use misdirection or shielding to stop them.

5:50 AM Oct 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff This is presumably to keep me tired and "ineffective/neutralized" all the time.

5:48 AM Oct 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Theyre constantly--I mean 24/7--shooting at my nose in time with my breathing.

5:47 AM Oct 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff On a different note. The monsters who attack me are attacking me around the clock now, trying to interfere with my breathing.

5:45 AM Oct 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Alcohol is a drug that has been legalized. Prohibition was a failure.

5:41 AM Oct 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Taking the crime out of it will remove the stigma and encourage ppl to get treatment who want it.

5:38 AM Oct 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Right now all that money goes into the hands of criminals.

5:36 AM Oct 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Take the power and money away from criminals. People get marijuana anyway, easily.

5:35 AM Oct 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If you live in California, vote for Prop. 19!

5:33 AM Oct 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Fri. Oct. 29.

9:52 PM Oct 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Also the usual concomitant helicopter or plane circling overhead.

3:38 PM Oct 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Its a usual daily morning thing except usually not quite this bad.

3:37 PM Oct 28th, 2010 from txt

mikematloff Woke up this morning with large red burn areas over my face.



3:36 PM Oct 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Wed. Oct. 27 and Thurs. Oct. 28.

3:35 PM Oct 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Monday Oct. 25 and Tues. Oct. 26.

7:47 PM Oct 26th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Just checking in for Sunday Oct. 24th.

4:33 AM Oct 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Still got a long way to go but Im headed in the right direction.

4:27 PM Oct 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Ive been working out some and losing weight.

4:26 PM Oct 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Ive been doing pretty ok these days.

4:25 PM Oct 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...they implanted something in my tooth. Maybe. Just a thought.

4:25 PM Oct 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff So maybe when the bad guys knocked me unconscious in the youth hostel (see blog for July 2007)...

4:24 PM Oct 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Something new: I went to the dentist recently. She told me I had a filling that I dont remember ever getting.

4:22 PM Oct 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Friday Oct. 22 and Saturday Oct. 23 2010.

4:20 PM Oct 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Thursday, October 21, 2010.

5:20 AM Oct 22nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Oct. 19 and 20.

8:50 PM Oct 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Oct. 17 and 18.

11:26 PM Oct 18th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Sat. Oct. 16.

11:01 AM Oct 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Oct. 14 and 15.

8:28 AM Oct 15th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Wednesday Oct. 13
4:04 AM Oct 14th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Oct. 12
10:39 PM Oct 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Monday Oct. 11.
1:45 AM Oct 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Oct. 9th and 10th.
1:11 PM Oct 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I just told the #FCC to stand up for
#NetNeutrality. You can, too. <http://freepr.es/bzn8rt> (via
@freepress)
3:09 AM Oct 9th, 2010 from w eb



mikematloff Checking in Friday, Oct. 8, 2010.
9:12 AM Oct 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Oct. 7th.
7:27 PM Oct 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in 10.6.10
12:33 AM Oct 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Tuesday Oct. 4
6:11 PM Oct 5th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Monday Oct. 4th
9:09 PM Oct 4th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in on Sunday Oct. 3
11:31 PM Oct 3rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Friday Oct. 1st and Saturday
Oct. 2nd
7:54 AM Oct 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Thursday Sept. 30th
1:03 AM Oct 1th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Its not cheap, I know.
5:34 PM Sep 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Worst thing that could happen in all likelihood is
that it doesnt work. Then you've lost \$350.
5:33 PM Sep 29th, 2010 from txt

mikematloff 20 units total is a very low dose.
5:31 PM Sep 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff My advice to other innocent people being attacked is to just try it.

5:31 PM Sep 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The nut jobs still attack these muscles in my face, and I still can feel it, but not as much.

5:29 PM Sep 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Nailing down the exact reason why is difficult if not impossible.

5:28 PM Sep 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff All I can say for sure is that Ive been feeling a bit better.

5:27 PM Sep 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff This is a totally SUBJECTIVE opinion and unscientific because there are too many variables.

5:26 PM Sep 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It SEEMS to have helped.

5:25 PM Sep 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Into the orbicularis oculi and transverse nares. 10 units in each.

5:24 PM Sep 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I had a Botox injection on Sept. 21st.

5:22 PM Sep 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Sept. 29th

5:21 PM Sep 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Tuesday Sept. 28.

2:53 AM Sep 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Monday Sept. 27.

1:04 AM Sep 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Sunday 9.26.10

11:04 PM Sep 26th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If u havent seen my videos yet, in to youtube.com/mikematloff

5:16 AM Sep 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in September 24, 2010.

1:36 AM Sep 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in 9.23.10

12:28 AM Sep 24th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in 9.22.10

11:23 PM Sep 22nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Tuesday, Sept. 21st.

11:30 PM Sep 21st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff These droplets would return the next day even after maintenance mopped the floor clean on the previous day.

6:09 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff And every day there would be dirty water droplets on six flights of stairs leading down to ground floor.

6:07 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Only me and one neighbor lived on that 6th (top) floor.

6:05 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff In China I lived on the 6th floor of an apartment building.

6:04 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Apparently water can be used to protect operators from this backwards radiation.

6:03 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Or in another words its radiatio that travels the "wrong way."

6:01 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Its a German word that refers to radiation that is "kicked back" to the operator of the radiation weapon.

6:01 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The water may be because of something called "bremstallung" (prob. spelled wrong).

5:59 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff When I was in China I say evidence of a lot of dirty water being disposed of.

5:56 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Another sign is that they may be transporting or disposing of a lot of water.

5:55 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Like torturing, maiming or slowly killing your neighbor.

5:37 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...what theyre doing, consider that they might be doing much more than surveillance.

5:32 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If someone has ever approached u this way, and u see a bunch of complicated machines or they wont show u...

5:31 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt

mikematloff Maybe my attackers present themselves to my neighbors as gov. officials needing to do surveillance.



5:19 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff That would make me a criminal too: an accessory to torture or murder.

5:17 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But NEVER EVER, even under the severest torture, would I knowingly allow sbd else to use my apt. to torture or even murder another person.

4:56 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Thats something I regret now.

3:29 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...to keep my mouth shut, as it were. In fact I did as much by not speaking out for 4 years while attending college.

3:29 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I dont consider myself a hero because I would have agreed to keep their secrets...

3:26 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff At this point I should define what I mean by "help".

3:24 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Heres an even more important point: If you knowingly help them, you too are a criminal.

3:23 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It seems like theyve really made a science out of all this and probaly attack from every modality; cars, homes, aircraft, satellite.

3:18 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff You would need a vantage point from up above to do that, and a plane would suit that purpose well.

3:15 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff In other words, they may be verifying that the fallout is "contained".

3:13 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...to ensure that the *fallout* from my neighbors attacks doesnt hit anyone else but me.

3:12 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They prob. have some way to "see" the radiation itself from cameras on the plane...

3:11 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But heres another thought: since they have bad guys next door, maybe the planes circling my home have another purpose.

3:09 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff For example, they have been able to target me very precisely while I sped alone down an empty freeway at 65-70 mph.

3:06 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt

mikematloff I have confirmed sky-based attacks (from



aircraft or satellites) empirically previously.

3:03 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Which means the perps attack me from both the sky and from ground.

3:02 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff But I was wrong. The criminals are using my next door neighbors apt. as an attack vector.

3:01 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I had thought previously the clanging and clunky noises coming from next door might just be shielding.

2:59 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff That is, theyre attacking thru the wall, not merely shielding themselves from fallout from aircraft based attacks on me.

2:56 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I am convinced after last night, based on empirical evidence, that my neighbors (or sbd in their apt.) is actually attacking me.

2:54 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Next topic.

2:50 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I didnt go in time and so they doubled the ticket and then suspended my license. So im here now.

2:37 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I called once but I was told to go to court you have to be at court at 7 am.

2:35 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...always with being tired and sick from the radiation torture by the criminals.

2:34 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I was busy with work and then with being out of work, with fighting for unemployment insurance and...

2:32 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Apparently there are around 2 of these onramps in Orange County.

2:29 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff And gave me a ticket. I think the original ticket was around \$400.

2:28 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff The moment I got on the onramp there was an officer there just waiting who pulled me over immediately.

2:27 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Not sure if there really was a sign as I havent been back to the spot.

2:25 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Not sure if there really was a sign as I havent been back to spot.

2:25 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I had never even heard of such a thing and didnt notice any sign to that effect.

2:24 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I got on a carpool-only onramp to the 5 freeway in Santa Ana, California.

2:23 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I have go to court and see a judge about a traffic ticket.

1:58 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in early today.

1:57 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Monday, Sept. 20th.

1:56 PM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Sunday, Sept. 19, 2010.

12:45 AM Sep 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Saturday Sept. 14, 2010.

12:01 AM Sep 19th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Friday Sept. 17.

1:19 AM Sep 18th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Third pic of the edema. It lasted about 3-5 days. Not visible today, but still tender. <http://twitpic.com/2p5qpz>

4:22 AM Sep 17th, 2010 from Tw itpic



mikematloff Second pic of the same radiation-caused edema. It had purple bruising and fluid under the skin.

<http://twitpic.com/2p5os1>

4:15 AM Sep 17th, 2010 from Tw itpic



mikematloff Edema (water under skin) caused nearly instantaneously when I tried to use my hand to block incoming radiation. <http://twitpic.com/2p5nez>

4:10 AM Sep 17th, 2010 from Tw itpic



mikematloff A close-up of the burn marks (called "erythrea") on one side of the transverse nari <http://twitpic.com/2p59av>

3:25 AM Sep 17th, 2010 from Tw itpic



mikematloff Burn marks after the perpetrators irradiated both sides of my transverse nares (nasalis) muscle

<http://twitpic.com/2p57xa>

3:21 AM Sep 17th, 2010 from Tw itpic



mikematloff That upsets me.

11:46 PM Sep 16th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff However, they refused to stamp the form or give me any proof that I had actually submitted it to them.

11:45 PM Sep 16th, 2010 from txt

mikematloff I filled out and turned it in to them, and they



were nice enough to give me a photocopy (2 pages).

11:44 PM Sep 16th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I say "report" but all they would give me to fill out was a "Visitor Information" form.

11:42 PM Sep 16th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I finally "officially" (ie., with my name) filed a report of what happened to me in 1998 at JFK.

11:40 PM Sep 16th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Yesterday I drove to my local FBI office in Santa Ana.

11:38 PM Sep 16th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Checking in Thursday Sept. 16th.

11:36 PM Sep 16th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Checking in 9.14.10

2:13 AM Sep 15th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Checking in Monday Sept. 13

12:47 AM Sep 14th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff SLOWLY remove the tape as you let the rag soften the glue. Be very slow and gentle.

7:59 AM Sep 13th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff The glue in the tape is strong. Before u take it off, wet a rag with warm water. Apply the wet rag at the glue line.

7:58 AM Sep 13th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Tho I left my tape on all day--at least 12 hours--and it was effective all day!

7:56 AM Sep 13th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff You need to be very careful and gentle in taking the tape off, which you should do every few hours or so.

7:54 AM Sep 13th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff And "he" in the other post should have been "if".

7:52 AM Sep 13th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I meant to say i was sleeping with NO steel. Damn phone.

7:50 AM Sep 13th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Which he true means i could improve things even more by sleeping next to a fan.

7:47 AM Sep 13th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...rather than forced closure of the nares by the electrons in the beam.

7:46 AM Sep 13th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I think most of it was due to lack of oxygen from displacement by the particle beam...

7:45 AM Sep 13th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They were still able to suffocate of with the particle beam but not nearly as badly as usual.

7:44 AM Sep 13th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It even helped while i was lying down at home with on steel protection and fell off to sleep.

7:42 AM Sep 13th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Im really happy with the results of the first day with the tape.

7:40 AM Sep 13th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It truly is better with the tape on, tho I get a lot of stares.

12:52 AM Sep 13th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff That way i dont have to try to explain everything in 5 seconds.

7:51 PM Sep 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff That way i foot have to try to explain everything in 5 seconds.

7:50 PM Sep 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff When someone asks about the tape, i give them one of the slips of paper.

7:49 PM Sep 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But for me, im carrying around a bunch of slips of paper with my website on them.

7:48 PM Sep 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If you do the tape & ppl ask why, you could say you just had surgery.

7:47 PM Sep 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It looks a fright but seems to be helping.

7:43 PM Sep 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I have been able to use regular masking tape to pull them tight horizontally.

7:43 PM Sep 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Instead of doing a manual pin of my orbis and transverse nares...

7:41 PM Sep 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Sunday 9.12.10

7:15 PM Sep 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But they're making it hard.

12:34 AM Sep 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The original report was over the phone. This time I want it in writing, with my name.

12:33 AM Sep 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I told him I wanted to remain anonymous. In hindsight this was a mistake.

12:31 AM Sep 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Unfortunately I was too scared to leave my name with the agent at the time.

12:30 AM Sep 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff In 98 I reported this Arab acting/talking strangely in JFK airport to the FBI.

12:29 AM Sep 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Maybe its all coincidence, but its almost like they dont want the truth to be known.

12:19 AM Sep 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff And the first time I called I got hung up on.

12:17 AM Sep 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff They never sent me the paperwork, as they promised.

12:16 AM Sep 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Its 9-11 today. Months ago I called the local FBI to "re-file" paperwork about the weird Arab I met at JFK in 1998.

12:15 AM Sep 12th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Adding some more conductive paths to ground might be helpful.

5:26 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Although, considering the rubber of the tires, im not sure how well grounded it is.

5:26 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff And a car, with all its steel, does offer some shielding benefit.

5:24 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Parking garages are helpful because concrete (in large amounts) also attenuates the radiation.

5:23 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff They absolutely do NOT treat everyone the same.

1:45 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Just remember that before you deem me a "fool" or "stubborn."

1:44 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...for some unlucky few of us, the monsters get away with giving us NO REAL OPTIONS.

1:43 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I just want people to know that these monsters have gotten so powerful that...

1:42 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I'm not judging everyone else. I understand everyones fear of these monsters.

1:40 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt

mikedmatloff Either way its painful death for me. I might as well help others by NOT taking my sites down.

1:38 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff So at this point my only options are death and my websites continue, or death and my websites dont persist.

1:36 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff And if i ever took my websites down they could murder me that very day, with no pesky web proof to worry about.

1:35 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff We are long past the point of my ever trusting them.

1:32 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff At least it looks like to me, from my point of view, that there decision to do that means to them im expendable.

1:31 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...that that would be the end of all options, of all hope.

1:29 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...and I wasnt hurting them at the time...

1:28 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I think the bad guys HAD to figure that when they bombed my brain...

1:27 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff But not because I'm a hero. Its just because there are no other options.

1:26 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Now I'm going to die a very painful awful death.

1:25 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Each time was rejected, rebuffed, even punished.

1:24 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I'm not a hero. I tried to give the paranoid greed monsters what they wanted many times.

1:23 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff For an unlucky few, for whatever reasons, these monsters do NOT give us a chance.

1:21 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...there is no "carrot", ONLY the stick.

1:20 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I think most Americans dont understand that for an unlucky few of us...

1:19 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I couldnt have been nicer to everyone or less of a threat to anyone.

1:18 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Thats why they viciously attacked my brain when I was nice, polite student just trying to get an education.
1:16 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They were going to murder me anyway.
1:15 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff These monsters are going to murder me, but its not like my blogging makes any difference.
1:14 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...and later I was tortured greatly and saw a satellite in a very low orbit.
1:13 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...as if from a satellite in a HIGH orbit...
1:11 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Who knows. I only know that at first in China I was tortured relatively lightly...
1:11 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But maybe they were fed a bunch of lies by certain corrupt officials in America.
1:09 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff That and many other suspicious incidents make me think the Chinese authorities had to know what was going on.
1:07 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...to be attacked on the 6th floor by satellite. Didnt have to worry about injuring others below me.
1:04 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff And somehow every tenant below me from my huge apartment building had left, leaving me...
1:02 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The satellite in China was so bright and so low that ANYONE looking up could see it from the sky.
1:00 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Otherwise I would have been attacked equally in both places, and as quickly. But I wasnt.
12:59 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Still somehow i think the governments of Finland and China had to know what was going on.
12:58 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...and with the help of local gangsters on the ground.
12:55 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I'm also beginning to think that it was America that was actually attacking me in Finland and China, by satellite...
12:55 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt

mikematloff By stopping before I actually die they increase plausible deniability.



12:51 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Once the radiatio has caused fatal disease they can stop and let the disease run its fatal course...

12:50 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Or in other words they want to radiate me until disease takes over and kills me.

12:49 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...so that it looks like I died from disease rather than the seminal radiation.

12:48 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff And i think theyre trying to irradiate me until they cause pathology (disease) that kills me..

12:46 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff My attackers are murderers who irradiate people when they dont get what they want.

12:44 PM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Its worth a try anyway.

3:09 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff At least it would have better ventilation.

3:08 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff But maybe the more open design of a typical mesh cage would be better.

3:07 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Course my solid steel enclosures are a kind of faraday cage anyway.

3:06 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I dont know if it'll work, but someone should try a grounded faraday cage.

3:01 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff We wouldnt want to contract out our police force, paying contractors per arrest made.

2:22 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff No one should ever "profit" from war. War should not be big business.

2:20 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Defending our country should be done by people driven by a love of freedom and not a love of money.

12:37 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff And the related government salaries should be set by congress and visible to the public.

12:35 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff No more private contractors.

12:34 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I really feel that all military and defense related work should be done by the government.

12:33 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff We should take the profit out of defense and war.

12:32 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Not very patriotic if you ask me.

12:08 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff And by experimentation I meant non-voluntary, illegal human experimentation.

12:07 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Because historically, after prisoners, the group most targeted for government experimentation is soldiers.

12:06 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...but maybe that flag should just be a big dollar sign.

12:04 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...all while sporting a big American flag from their cars...

12:04 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff The greed monsters drive by me and into my car lane and shine their brights and so forth...

12:03 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...then they feel they have to shut them up or kill them.

12:00 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff But if the human guinea pigs get wise, and start writing about the torture and getting people's attention...

12:00 AM Sep 11th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...maybe they dont care if they have to torture a few innocent people to get their test data.

11:58 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff With millions or billions of dollars at stake for the lifetime of a fat defense contract, ...

11:56 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...and the amounts are all classified so theres no accountability.

11:55 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Defense contractors get huge amounts of money to make these weapons...

11:54 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Ive been thinking and i bet its all really about money and greed.

11:53 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...some of my ideas that i may never have a chance to try. Because some might be really helpful.

11:51 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I'm doing the best I can but if I dont live too long, I hope that other innocent targets have a chance to try...

11:50 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Kidney damage is another symptom of rad. poisoning.

11:48 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff And when i got up (I was lying down) i felt a pain in my abdomen.

11:47 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Thats another classic sign of radiation poisoning.

11:45 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Ive got a big bunch of fluid right now under my right hand that happened instantly.

11:44 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Everything else ive had to learn on my own.

11:43 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...but remember ive never taken an electronics class and had only 2 basic physics classes.

11:42 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Thinking about it now it seems like a pretty big oversight on my part...

11:41 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Many paths, that is, that go around you rather than through you.

11:39 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I think ideally there should be many paths to ground.

11:38 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...to also give up electrons that must go to ground.

11:37 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Maybe once that max charge is reached additional electron bombardment will cause the steel...

11:36 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I think maybe what happens is the steel itself can only absorb so much charge.

11:33 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...so that the electrons have a path to ground that doesnt involve going thru *you*.

11:31 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I think every steel structure you use 4 protection should be conn. to outlet ground or a separate ground...

11:30 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Maybe the problem with all my steel structures is that nothing is grounded.

11:28 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It's only logical.

6:15 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The proof of the pudding is in the taste and only time will tell, but my money is on no capitulation.

6:14 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Logic is not on these violent, selfish people's side and I bet no matter what, I dont capitulate ever again.

6:12 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Thats the only logical choice now.

6:10 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I might as well help others by keeping the websites up.

6:10 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff 1. Keep the website up and be attacked. OR 2. Take down the website and be attacked anyway.

6:09 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff There are only two LOGICAL possibilities for me now.

6:07 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...because there is less chance of repercussions to the attackers.

6:06 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...than to attack someone in the spotlight...

6:05 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff In fact there is more incentive to attack a person with no public exposure...

6:05 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I am no fool.

6:04 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Experience tells me they will attack me NO MATTER WHAT I DO OR DONT DO.

6:03 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff And moreover I would never trust them now to do the right thing.

6:02 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I think the time of capitulation is well past now.

6:01 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Often with even greater ferocity.

6:01 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Every single time I did, they kept right on attacking me.

6:00 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ... I unilaterally took my website down, hoping they would then leaved me alone.

5:59 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ... I unilaterally took my website down, hoping they would them leaved me alone.

5:59 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Five different times, over a 1-2 month period, ...

5:58 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff After returning from China I made one last desperate humiliating plea for peace.

5:57 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff But thats not a logical way of thinking.

5:56 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...that they can get me to capitulate, as I did after returning from China.

5:56 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I think that they think if they recreate what happened in China...

5:55 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff And theyre hurting and making uncomfortable lots of innocent people besides me.

5:54 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Lots of plasma.

5:53 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff The monsters are sending down heavy stuff.

5:53 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Checking in Friday Sept. 10, 2010

4:41 PM Sep 10th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Checking in Sept. 9th.

10:30 PM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I'll just say that I use way more toilet paper than the average person, because I have to.

5:38 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Its usually merry when i shit. I wont go into detail.

5:37 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I have not shit right since.

5:36 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I didnt get up or even move.

5:35 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I was laying on the floor trying to sleep and feeling sorry for myself, so I just laid there and took it.

5:35 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff On several occasions in 2000 or 2001 they shot me up the ass, up the anus.

5:33 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Which I think is a fancy way of saying you get small seizures forever.

5:31 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I read one document that suggests that this attack permanently "potentiates" the brain.

5:30 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff It seems to happen even when the shitheads are *not* attacking me.

5:28 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...from time to time, maybe 10 or 20 times a year. I have no idea what brings it on.

5:27 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff What sucks is, I *still* get this mini-seizure, which feels like its happening in the right side of my head, ...

5:26 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff You get this overwhelming "buzzing" sensation in your head that is very hard to describe.

5:23 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Instead it caused this very annoying "mini seizure."

5:22 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff It didnt have the same effect on speech and thinking that the attack on my left brain did.

5:21 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Some years ago, i think in the 90's, they shot me in the *right* side of my brain.

5:20 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff But those are the highlights. They did stuff everyday. All the time.

5:18 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff And as previously mentioned, they also managed to hurt my carotid artery.

5:18 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Walking outside afterwards i heard someone, possibly from a moving car, yell "ICE!"

5:18 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I want to get back on the topic of the *permanent* damage they've done.

5:17 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Then they resumed attacking me. In the the brain as well as other parts of the head and body.

5:14 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff That was all in the year after the massive attack on my left brain.

5:13 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Of course I dont usually carry ice on me for brain-attack emergencies.

5:11 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff My head felt like it was boiling. It was literally hot to the touch. And it stayed that way for several minutes after the attack.

5:07 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff And that lasted for many months, maybe a year.

5:06 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I was in the school library when someone drilled a pulse for a long time into the top of my head.

5:06 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Cause, you know, all brain damage heals in just two days.

5:02 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The asshats gave me two whole days to heal. Two days.

5:02 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff And big trouble thinking rationally and keeping my head on straight, so to speak.

5:00 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I just lost it. Totally. It took every single ounce of inner strength i had to keep from doing violence.

5:00 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Just briefly but enough to scare you.

4:58 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I wanted to say that right after they shot my left brain i had difficulty talking.

4:57 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff My phone needed to be recharged so I had to take a break there for a while.

4:56 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I have heard that such phenomena is associated with brain cells dying.

12:09 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff At the time I heard/felt this insanely intense, rapid popping in my head.

12:08 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The attack on my left brain in 2005? Who knows what permanent damage that may have caused.

12:07 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff And overall I'm probably looking at a greatly reduced lifespan.

12:05 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...for the damage they did. When i dont have enough "health", it cannot compensate.

12:03 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff My guess is that when i have a certain minimal level of health, my brain can compensate...

12:02 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff After about a month it went away. But it comes back when I am not feeling well.

12:00 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I walked with a limp for about a month.

12:00 AM Sep 9th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I guess technically they must have shot some muscle that pinched the artery.

11:59 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Thats courtesy of the time in 2006 that they shot me in the area of the carotid artery in the neck.

11:58 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff And when I'm feeling weak, like today, I walk with a limp.

11:56 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I've got scars and permanent red marks on my skin.

11:54 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff But I'm convinced it would have healed if not for the perps shooting it and busting it.

11:52 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff The muscle involved was sore and vulnerable bcuz of the Staples accident.

11:50 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Thoroughly *busted* whatever muscle/tissue was involved.

11:49 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff That night the shitheads shot me right in the lower back, in the injured spot.

11:47 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff But when I left the store that night I was still walking fine.

11:46 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I was working at Staples and did have a slip and fall accident.

11:45 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Back's never been the same since.

11:44 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff They caused serious sciatica (back injury) just last year.

11:43 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Not sure which country's responsible for that one.

11:41 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff They busted the ligaments/tendons under my right knee in China. Legs never been the same since.

11:40 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff My throat/vocal cords have never been the same since a vicious attack they did in '97 or '98.

11:39 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Ive just lost a good portion of my vision. And my sense of smell.

11:37 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Compared to those guys, I'm lucky. I havent died--yet.

11:36 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Thats plausible deniability for you.

11:26 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Many who didnt die in battle were caught and summarily executed.

11:26 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff So many Cuban exiles--working for us, our guys-- died. Paid the price with their lives.

11:24 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Didnt want the finger of blame to point at the USA (even tho we were behind it all).

11:22 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Plausible deniability is why we wouldnt send air support in to save the Cuban exiles in the Bay of Pigs fiasco.

11:20 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff "Clearly the guys a nut. He's got a history of mental illness."

11:18 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Plausible deniability is "Oh no, it wasnt *us*, the government/defense contractor/etc."

11:16 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Maybe that also played a role in my selection: history of mental illness = great plausible deniability.

11:13 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I also had some serious mental health issues when I was younger, up till I was 18 or so.

11:11 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I wonder if that had an impact on their choosing me as a guinea pig.

11:08 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Or much physics for that matter (only one very basic class).

11:06 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Too bad I didnt take anatomy or physiology in high school.

11:05 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I said transverse nasi. I think its actually transverse "nari". The nares are the nostrils.

11:04 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I didnt know why he was asking.

10:45 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I said no. Guess i should have lied and said yes.

10:44 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff In fact, i remember a long time ago some suspicious guy asking me if i had any children.

10:44 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff After all, I have no wife or kids.

10:42 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I guess that really doesnt matter to them.

10:41 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I know i never volunteered for this.

10:40 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...all at my expense.

10:40 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff So maybe certain defense companies are getting some very excellent test data...

10:39 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I understand there are such weapons in development right now, as I speak.

10:38 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff All kinds of torture they can do, and in fact do, to me.

10:37 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Theres the throat sphincter muscles that will make you cough and gag.

10:35 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...when overstimulated will make your whole head shake.

10:35 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff And the orbicularis oculi eye muscles, powerful muscles that...

10:34 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...such as the transverse nasi (nasalis) which literally suffocates a person.

10:32 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They like to target particularly vulnerable muscles of my head and neck...

10:31 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...using special imaging equipment.

10:30 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Even behind steel, my body gives off a pretty detailed heat signature that they can "see"...

10:30 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...then they can go ahead and drill right through the steel, and me.

10:28 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...and no one else is near "enough" to me (usually the case when im behind steel)...

10:27 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff On the other hand, if I've barricaded myself behind steel...

10:26 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...so I would imagine they try to avoid a path through metal anyway.

10:25 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...and they can "see" metal anyway (its appears as dark or shadow)

10:24 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Most electronics has metal in it anyway...

10:22 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But most electronics seems to be ok as long as its not a totally direct hit.

10:21 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff And sometimes some lightbulbs.

10:20 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I've seen a few bugs and lizards get fried.

10:19 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...through the steel, through me, and through anything else that gets in its way between it and the ground.

10:19 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...but the electron beam "kicker" will go right on through...

10:17 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If I'm behind steel, the microwave "starter" will be deflected down and away...

10:16 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They just have to get the microwave as close as possible to me, firing downwards.

10:14 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff But the electrons that follow in a fraction of a second sure do.

10:13 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Microwaves dont penetrate steel.

10:12 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I guess that would make it an "electromicrowave" then.

10:11 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff The initial EMP is probably a microwave pulse.

10:09 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...of electric shock when my nerves/muscles are bombarded by the electrons.

10:02 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff The muscle spasms I experience (in my eyes, nose, jaw, etc.) are then the result...

10:01 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff = an electron particle beam weapon.

9:59 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...and bombards the target with electrons.

9:58 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...and then quickly discharges an electric current into the plasma channel that "rides the channel"...

9:57 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...between the source and the target...

9:55 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...which creates a temporary plasma channel in the air...

9:54 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff A weapon that first sends an electromagnetic pulse (eg. Microwave, xray, etc.)...

9:53 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I think they may be attacking me with an electrolaser.

9:48 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Checking in Wednesday Sept. 8th.

6:57 PM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...that you will N-O-fucking-T ****NOT**** get what you want through violence.

3:40 AM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I promise you, down to the last drop of my blood,

3:37 AM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff To the shitfucks: On my mother's honor, and on my father's honor,

3:36 AM Sep 8th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff YOU DROPPED A BOMB ON MY BRAIN YOU MOTHER FUCKING ASSHEAD SHITFUCKS!!!!!!!!!!

7:31 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But its a little HARD TO BE RATIONAL WITH FUCKING BRAIN DAMAGE!!!!

7:28 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I suppose a RATIONAL person would have put 2 and 2 together about what they wanted after getting beat up.

7:28 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Instead, they drop a hint and then drop a bomb.

7:24 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Just wanted to live my life in peace.

7:23 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I didnt want any trouble.

7:23 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff My guess is that if they had stated who they were and asked-or even demanded-what they wanted, I would have complied.

7:22 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Nothing gives you the right to drop a hint and then drop a bomb on my brain.

7:19 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I am not an animal and dont deserve to be treated like one.

7:19 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff You monsters have NO FUCKING RIGHT to punish ANYONE because *you* dont have the balls to state who you are & what you want.

7:17 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I was busy enough going to school, studying and doing homework.

7:17 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Not my job to be Sherlock Holmes.

7:13 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Its NOBODYS job to fucking read your tea leaves, catch your drifts or decipher your clues.

7:13 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Theres always the matter of whether one TRUSTS what the other person is saying.

7:10 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt

mikematloff But if the other party wont even be plain about what they want then they can expect nothing.



7:10 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Like every normal person in this world, when u want something u state who u are and what u want.

7:07 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I deserved at least that much. I'm a HUMAN BEING.

7:06 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff NOT AN ANIMAL.

7:05 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Plainly.

7:04 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Directly.

7:04 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If these asshats wanted something they could have asked for it.

7:04 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Harassing linguists wouldnt make me a mobster.

7:03 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The fact that he said he harasses famous linguists just makes him an asshole or a nut job. Nothing more.

7:00 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff My uncle came to me as an uncle.

6:59 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I want these fuckheads to know that if they had just asked for whatever they wanted, they would have gotten it.

6:58 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I speak English.

6:56 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I dont communicate via barks, hoof stomps or BEATINGS.

6:56 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I am not an animal.

6:54 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff FUCK THEM!!!!!!!

6:23 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ONLY THEN THEN DID I POST ANYTHING ABOUT THEM ON MY WEBSITE!!!

6:22 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff IT WAS ALMOST A YEAR AND A HALF SINCE THEY BRAINED ME FOR FUCKING NOTHING!

6:20 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I FLEW BACK TO THE U.S. AND THEY POUNDED ME SOME MORE!

6:18 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I STILL HADNT WRITTEN A FUCKING WORD ABOUT THEM!

6:17 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I FLEW TO CHINA! THEY POUNDED ME THERE!

6:16 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff THEY POUNDED ME THERE AS WELL!

6:15 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I MAXED OUT MY CREDIT CARDS AND WENT TO FINLAND!

6:14 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I LEFT SCHOOL AND THEY CONTINUED TO PUNISH ME WITH THEIR FUCKING WEAPON!

6:13 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff NOW THEY DESTROYED MY DREAMS A SECOND TIME!

6:11 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff THEY HAD DRIVEN ME OUT OF SCHOOL 15 YEARS EARLIER, ALSO FOR *NOTHING*!

6:10 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I LOVED SCHOOL! SACRIFICED EVERYTHING JUST TO GO BACK TO SCHOOL!

6:08 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff THEY BEAT ME SO BAD I HAD TO DROP OUT OF SCHOOL!

6:07 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff FOR ANOTHER YEAR!

6:06 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff AND THEY CONTINUED TO POUND ME!!!

6:05 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I still kept my mouth shut even AFTER THEY BRAINED ME!

6:04 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They want what they want, when they want it, and dont give a damn about **FAIRNESS**.

6:03 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They care ONLY ABOUT THEMSELVES and not a fuck about anyone else.

6:01 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They DONT CARE whether you are helping them or not.

6:00 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Well, everyone, now you see where helping them got me.

5:59 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Just wanted to attend school and have a normal life.

5:58 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Didnt want any trouble. Just wanted to live my life.

5:57 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Purposely keeping my mouth shut.

5:56 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff When they "brained" me, im ashamed to say, I was KEEPING their secrets.

5:56 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I dont care about their huge egos.

5:53 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But they gotta stop. Period.

5:52 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Over my dead body, if thats whats in the cards for me.

5:51 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff MUST STOP STOP STOP STOP STOP.

5:50 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff *GOT* TO STOP.

5:50 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But this TORTURING of INNOCENT people who ARENT EVEN BOTHERING THEM has got to STOP.

5:49 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I know their total lack of anything like a conscience is fear inspiring.

5:47 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I know their weapons are amazing.

5:46 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Tuesday Sept. 7.

5:45 PM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...assuming theyre both unblocked.

7:59 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Another note: i think theres a certain angle whereby they can enervate both the orbi and nasalis...

7:58 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Next night,they beat the crap out of me.

7:54 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff To discourage this, they took it easy on me on night at home.

7:53 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Heres another trick they do. Im a much easier target when i sleep at home. So i was sleeping in stores or my car.

7:52 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They can violently shake your head via the orbis and annoy the heck out of u, but not suffocate you.

7:15 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They CANNOT suffocate you thru your orbis. Only thru the nasalis.

7:13 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff As I woke up with gasping for air with my heart pounding, theyd quickly switch to attacking my orbis.

7:11 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...they would attack my unprotected nasalis viciously, suffocating me.

7:09 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...and so I would block my orbis. Then the moment I was fully asleep...

7:08 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff About how they tricked me: I would fall asleep as they purposely attacked my orbis...

7:06 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff For those wondering: Yes i know that e-beams free ions and so u have ions/plasma too.

7:03 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Except that this *overstimulates* your muscles.

7:01 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It's electrons--the same exact stuff your own nerves use to send signals to your muscles.

7:00 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The strong electron component would explain the remote muscle stimulation.

6:58 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But in China a lot of people around me got sick as well.

6:56 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt

mikematloff Often there is the pungent smell (must be plasma) but not super pungent like in China.

6:55 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Or maybe the beam really is qualitatively different.

6:53 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Or maybe theyre just not using as high of intensities as what I experienced in China.

6:52 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Then again maybe thats cuz my taste and smell abilities arent working.

6:51 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I dont smell plasma and my nearby water doesnt taste funny...

6:49 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They do use a quick EM pulse b4 each particle beam pulse, but thats only to clear bloom.

6:48 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The weapon theyre using is definitely a *particle beam* weapon.

6:46 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...might be some kind of sick mafia initiation rite. See my website blog for more info on what im talking about vis a vis the scar etc.

6:45 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff On another note, I think the whole "shoot 'em in the forehead at point blank range and leave a scar"...

6:42 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The red burn marks on my face have been so defined they trace out the muscles shape!

6:36 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff This is the way they actually suffocate you.

6:34 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If theyre attacking *you*, make sure to block this muscle with steel.

6:34 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Probably residual to all the shooting of my compressor nasi muscle (transverse nasalis).

6:32 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Forgot to mention 2 more symptoms: my sense of taste and especially smell are diminished.

6:30 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Which it looks like theyre well on their way to doing.

6:24 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I will never take down my website for them again, not even if they murder me.

6:24 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff And the days of my helping them implicitly by saying nothing are over.

6:23 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff What they *do* is cruel, inhuman and pure evil.

6:22 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff What I do know is they're as wrong as the day is long.

6:20 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Whether their criminals and know it, or have just gone mad, I dont know.

6:20 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff A lot of people say their mafia, but some say theyre the US government.

6:19 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff So u see, they just do whatever they feel like.

6:17 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Next morning, as I am waking up, I get plowed in the left side of my brain. "Heard/felt" the brain cells in my head popping, dying.

6:16 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I was speechless. What a way to treat your nephew!

6:12 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff She answers the phone in a totally menacing voice: "What do you know!" No hello.

6:11 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff He wanted to see me over his vacation. I call when he and my aunt get back.

6:10 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff My Mom died in a car accident in 2000.

6:07 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I only started takling to them out of respect for my Mom's memory.

6:06 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Besides, our family had very little contact with his family growing up. We were never close.

6:04 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I say no. Why would I want to see sbd who harasses my heroes?

6:03 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...catch on to their rediculous ambiguous hints via my rotten uncle.

6:00 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff These are the same people that shot radiation into the left hemisphere of my brain because i didnt...

5:58 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Might doesnt equal right, as they say.

5:55 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But you cant let the bad guys who just because they have powerful weapons.

5:54 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I really feel like Im knocking on deaths door.

5:53 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I have had a cough for over 3 weeks. Doctor said I have acute bronchitis.

5:53 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff And another symptom: Infection. I just went to see a doctor.

5:52 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff And I bet if doctors ran a blood test theyd find I had a low white blood cell count as well.

5:50 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff And I have all the symptoms of radiation poisoning: red spots, fatigue, weakness, fast heartbeat all the time.

5:49 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Well, theyre really going crazy radiating me.

5:47 AM Sep 7th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Monday 9.6.10

10:21 PM Sep 6th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Sunday, September 5th, 2010

10:54 PM Sep 5th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Saturday Sept. 4, 2010

5:40 PM Sep 4th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in Sept. 3, 2010

8:01 PM Sep 3rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in 9.2.10

2:12 AM Sep 3rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Your eyes are always moist and hot so they can always "see" your orbi muscles.

11:31 AM Sep 1th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The moist, hot air coming out of your nasal passageways or "turbinates" is what they "see."

11:29 AM Sep 1th, 2010 from txt

mikematloff They "see" your compressor nasalis muscles when u breathe out thru ur nose.

11:25 AM Sep 1th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They hit it so hard with directed energy that it cuts off all air intake (called "inspiration"), suffocating you.

11:23 AM Sep 1th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The compress nasalis muscles are used to compress the nasal passageways (by compressing ur nose cartilage).

11:21 AM Sep 1th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Its the compressor nasalis muscles they target.

11:19 AM Sep 1th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff There are actually TWO kinds of nasalis muscles: compressor and opener.

11:18 AM Sep 1th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Initial research shows that BOTOX may be helpful in preventing abuse of both orbi and nasalis muscles.

11:17 AM Sep 1th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Thats why its good to protect both.

11:15 AM Sep 1th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Often they attack my orbis to try to shake me free of any defensive position protecting my nasalis muscles.

11:15 AM Sep 1th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Both muscles are sphincter type muscles.

11:13 AM Sep 1th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff To irritate you or make your head shake violently, they attack ur orbicularis oculi muscles.

11:12 AM Sep 1th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff To suffocate you, they attack your nasalis muscles.

11:10 AM Sep 1th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in September 1st 2010.

11:09 AM Sep 1th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in 8.31.10

3:59 PM Aug 31st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff When awake, breathe out of ur mouth as much as possible because exhaling out ur nose is how they "see" ur nasalis.

9:51 PM Aug 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Block both if you can, but if you can only block one block the nasalis with some thick steel.

9:48 PM Aug 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It appears they can attack your orbi and nasalis at the same time.

9:46 PM Aug 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Their attacks on your orbis cause eye spasms and are annoying but do not suffocate.

9:45 PM Aug 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff No time to blog fully now. Bottom line: they SUFFOCATE by attacking the sides of the nasalis muscle.

9:44 PM Aug 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff URGENT NOTICE. Block your NASALIS muscle. You can be gentle with the orbicularis oculi muscle. I WAS TRICKED.

9:42 PM Aug 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for August 30 2010

9:25 PM Aug 30th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Sunday Aug. 29 2010.

3:46 PM Aug 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If one side's not enough pin both sides.

12:31 AM Aug 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff This is esp. true if u pin the side the bad guys are attacking u from (that is, the side their beam hits first).

12:29 AM Aug 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff You may find that just pinning one orbi (left or right eye) is enough to stop the suffocation.

12:27 AM Aug 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...to be able to breathe again.

12:07 AM Aug 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Mind you this is not a technique for those with nothing to do. It is for those who are being *suffocated*...

12:06 AM Aug 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If you pin the orbis as described they cannot hypercontract.

12:05 AM Aug 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Its when the orbis hypercontract that they pull the nasalis muscle so tight that your air passageways become blocked.

12:04 AM Aug 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff This pinning of the muscle prevents the bad guys from hyperstimulating it with radiation and suffocating you.

12:01 AM Aug 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Bottom line: use friction to pull orbi insertion points out ou eye socket and pin to skull.

12:00 AM Aug 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...you can use the beefy part of your wrist to do the pull and pin, instead of using your thumb.

11:58 PM Aug 28th, 2010 from txt

mikematloff If u need more pressure or want to pin more of



the orbi muscle...

11:56 PM Aug 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Apply pressure there to pin the end of skin and the orbi muscle beneath it to the skull.

11:55 PM Aug 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...and over the bony ridge of your eye and onto the skull bone above it.

11:53 PM Aug 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Using the friction between your thumbs and the skin, pull the skin and muscle tissue beneath it up and out of the eye socket...

11:52 PM Aug 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Put your thumbs on the skin at the orbis' insertion points (outermost corners of your eye sockets).

11:50 PM Aug 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff You want to pull and pin. Never push into the eye socket.

11:47 PM Aug 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Heres the proper way to manually pin your orbicularis oculi muscles of your eyes so that they cant suffocate you that way.

11:47 PM Aug 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for 8.28.10

9:54 PM Aug 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But someone with a wetsuit should try it.

3:43 PM Aug 27th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...obscure your heat signature. My guess is it will be helpful but not at good as hot tub or steam room.

3:42 PM Aug 27th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The idea behind the full suit in the water is that it would keep enough water moisture in to ...

3:41 PM Aug 27th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff In air (not in the pool) it is slightly helpful to wear just the hood.

3:39 PM Aug 27th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I havent tried it as i dont have a full wetsuit, just the hood.

3:38 PM Aug 27th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It might even be helpful to go in a regular pool (water not hot) in a wetsuit.

3:37 PM Aug 27th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But its nice to have a place where they cant pound u mercilessly.

3:34 PM Aug 27th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Unfortunately hot tubs and steam rooms are both hot, so ive been unable to sleep in them.

3:33 PM Aug 27th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...spend some daily time in the got tub and steam room. It may be the only peace u have all day.

3:32 PM Aug 27th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If you are a targeted individual (TI), you really owe it to yourself to ...

3:31 PM Aug 27th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff So far very encouraging results with both hot tub and steam room at gym.

3:28 PM Aug 27th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in August 26, 2010.

4:35 PM Aug 26th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I know. Could be their sick. But when u see enough of it, and around me, it begins to trend beyond random.

9:10 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Walking around the mall now i see signs of fallout with ppl near me sneezing & coughing

9:08 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Or maybe im losing my sense of smell.

9:06 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Maybe theyve "tuned" it somehow so it cant be smelled so easily

9:05 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Usually the smell of plasma is very strong

9:03 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I said there appears to be little falloul because i dont smell much

9:03 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Just cause they love you now doesnt mean they'll love you tomorrow.

6:51 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If u think u dont need it cuz youre on real good terms with the mafia right now, just remember this:

6:50 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...or download it. There are programs for making copies of web pages and websites to save on your own computer.

6:48 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I *highly* encourage anyone who thinks my website and info might be helpful to copy it down...

6:47 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Times are tough for me but murdering the truth (by taking down my website) is not an option.

6:45 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt

mikematloff As the weather gets colder and rainier there will be much more bloom.



6:42 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But also this is the hottest time of the year.

6:41 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Definitely theyve been working to make it very focused.

6:39 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...and there doesnt seem to be a lot of fallout.

6:38 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The ionizing beam is pretty tight. Probably not more than a 1/4 inch diameter in main beam...

6:37 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff For most of us the last option is not practical.

6:32 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...get near other people, or get way too much steel or lead between you and the weapon.

6:32 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The only defense against ion. stuff is to keep moving (get out of the way),

6:31 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Sure the orbis can suffocate too. But i can sin them where they basically cant move.

6:29 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They really have just been using it for anti bloom.

6:28 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But i stopped the orbis from moving and i still got suffocated.

6:27 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...making of think they were trying to suffocate me that way.

6:25 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Whats tricky is that the anti bloom shot is hitting my orbi muscles of the eye...

6:24 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff For info on what bloom is, please look it up on the web.

6:23 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They have been hitting me with ionizing radiation with the requisite "bloom" clearing microwave burst b4 it.

6:22 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I also understand what theyve been doing to me for at least the last two weeks.

6:20 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...radioactive material as its fuel source.

6:11 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Moreover any weapon that could output such intense energy yet have a compact form must likely have ...

6:09 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff If so, the weapon must be pretty compact.

6:06 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Maybe i was wrong. Maybe they are shooting me from the aircraft.

6:05 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff The plane was circling and circling and circling around my home again this morning.

6:03 PM Aug 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff How very noble of them.

6:56 PM Aug 24th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff They want to torture, maim and possibly murder *me*, but not others.

6:55 PM Aug 24th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff The helis and aircraft may just be "scouts" inspecting the area to see if other ppl are in my vicinity (to avoid hitting them).

6:54 PM Aug 24th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff So more or less the satellite is stationary with respect to me making it easy to aim and hit with accuracy.

6:51 PM Aug 24th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff The directed energy weapon may be in a satellite locked in a geosynchronous orbit.

6:49 PM Aug 24th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Its quite possible that the helicopters and planes that i see circling around my car/home are not carrying the actual weapon.

6:47 PM Aug 24th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Sleeping in restaurants, diners or cafes (head on table) is very helpful too.

6:10 PM Aug 24th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff So for what theyre doing to me I think aircraft color is not a big factor.

5:44 PM Aug 24th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff But with no lights on it another aircraft could plow into it.

5:42 PM Aug 24th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Night is when the black of a black helicopter could be considered camouflage.

5:41 PM Aug 24th, 2010 from txt

mikedmatloff In the daytime all colors are visible anyway unless they are in cloud cover.



5:38 PM Aug 24th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Some people have said black helis are "bad guys" but i have had helis of all colors circling above my car or home.

5:37 PM Aug 24th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It was a white helicopter.

5:34 PM Aug 24th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff In the morning there was a helicopter circling over the the lot.

5:31 PM Aug 24th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Slept in my car in a Walmart parking lot last night. Sadly this was much better than sleeping in my own rented townhome.

5:29 PM Aug 24th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...penetrate that thickness easily. Especially ionizing or even just very coherent (directed) energy.

4:55 PM Aug 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Sure its thick enough to stop modest caliber bullets, but radiation can...

4:52 PM Aug 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...its steel is unfortunately not very thick.

4:51 PM Aug 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff For sleep (or when stationary for long = easy target) the helmet is not ideal because...

4:50 PM Aug 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I remove the head insert so that the steel of the helmet rests against the top of my head.

4:48 PM Aug 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff When im not sleeping i often wear an old steel army helmet. It helps.

4:46 PM Aug 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I do not know how "deeply" ionizing it is, but it is ionizing.

4:02 PM Aug 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...coughing and gasping if i am lying face up.

4:01 PM Aug 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff That includes shooting me directly in the throat with ionizing radiation, causing uncontrollable

4:00 PM Aug 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...so theyre attacking me with a lot of ionizing radiation.

3:59 PM Aug 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I dont sleep around many people now (not in hotel, i rent a townhome)...

3:58 PM Aug 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in 8.22.10

3:27 AM Aug 23rd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Checking in for Saturday, August 21, 2010.

6:33 PM Aug 21st, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Just chiming in for august 19th and 20th.

7:44 AM Aug 20th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff My brother and sister are good people. They're just afraid. Like everyone.

7:30 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...and keep an open mind. Thats all I ask.

7:25 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Judge what I write based on the evidence and logical arguments I make

7:24 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Just be advised not to take what they might say about my beliefs with a grain of salt.

7:23 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff And they have been very good to me.

7:22 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff That doesnt make me stop loving them.

7:21 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They are afraid of being hurt by the mafia if they dont comply.

7:21 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I believe that, like so many Americans, they are "under the mafia's thumb."

7:20 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff However, when I am dead, do not trust what they say about me.

7:19 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I love my sister and brother. They have been very kind and generous to me in recent years.

7:17 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I may be forced to do that even tho i have rented a nice townhome.

6:50 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Or sleep in your car in public places.

6:49 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Stick to first floor hotel rooms.

6:49 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff preferably random people. Thats why hotels tho not great are better than sleeping isolated.

6:23 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff It may be that the only safety from their weapons is having other people nearby...

6:21 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I would advise other mafia victims to live in hotels because in my rental I can find no safety so far.

6:20 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...they do everything in their power to keep my websites up forever, using whatever funds they can get from my funds or possessions.

6:18 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Heres my last will and testament: I leave everything to Amnesty International and ask that...

6:16 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Some day these monsters will be stopped.

6:14 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff But my morale remains strong. My websites are all up and the truth persists.

6:14 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff If I dont tweet ill probably be dead or in the hospital because of these mafia murderers and torturers.

6:13 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Because of this I will twit at least once a day to show Im still alive.

6:11 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff It certainly feels like I could have a heart attack at any time.

6:10 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Every single night I wake up with my heart beating so fast and heavy and desperate like it might explode.

6:09 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff and they are definitely hitting me with ionizing radiation because I smell the plasma.

6:08 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff They are shooting me in the throat in addition to the eyes

6:06 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff thats the way their attacking me from the sky.

6:05 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Well I heard the droning sound and was able to look and saw some sort of airplane, so maybe

6:04 PM Aug 18th, 2010 from txt

mikedmatloff But it cost over \$150 at one store. Maybe you can find it cheaper.



10:01 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Idea: Air o swiss AOS 7135 ultrasonic humidifier does warm mist and is aimable.

10:00 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Hot water (for example, steam) helps obscure their ability to "see" (image) you through walls.

9:58 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Idea is to wear swimming goggles and have humidifier steam them up while you sleep.

9:57 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff but only if the water is not too hot.

9:26 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff You *might* be able to sleep face down using a ComfyRest "squid" pillow (Google it),

9:25 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Idea: get in a hot tub (jacuzzi) and try to sleep.

9:22 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I have some walls that are not shared in my current place.

9:20 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But psychologically its helpful to know that no one is up against a shared wall attacking you.

9:18 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Its not necessarily safer--attacking aircraft dont have to worry as much about fallout.

9:17 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Also it may be good to have no common (shared) walls.

9:15 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Always try to get an apartment on 1st floor. At least that way they cant shoot u from below.

8:57 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff So my sleeping area is on the 2nd storey.

8:56 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I didnt have time to find an ideal place. I had to rent in a hurry.

8:56 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I just moved in a couple weeks ago if that.

8:55 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff In fact I havent seen his car for several days.

8:54 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Probably the mafia tells him "take a hike" and he complies.

8:53 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Im not saying the neighbor is directly involved.

8:52 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...neighbor makes a big noise right on the part of the wall I just laid next too.

8:52 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Every time I sleep next to our common wall--making no noise--suddenly the

8:50 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Either that or theyre putting up some sort of shielding so that they dont get hit by radiation from the helicopter/aircraft.

8:49 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I think they also attack me from my next door neighbors place.

8:47 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...look for a helicopter circling.

8:45 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff So if you want to see them murdering me, come down anywhere near that intersection in the morning & ;

8:45 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I believe thats a key point from which they attack.

8:43 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Every morning after 6am I hear an aircraft circling above. Probably a helicopter.

8:42 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I live near the corner of Artesia and Western in Buena Park, California.

8:41 PM Aug 17th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If enough good people are brave and determined, they will be.

12:21 PM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I hope that some day these evil people will be stopped.

12:19 PM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff We'll just have to see what happens.

12:18 PM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff it wont detect it.

12:17 PM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt

mikematloff Which would mean if the badge wasnt hit directly or nearly directly with the ray,

12:17 PM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I think this badge might only detect the ray and not the plasma itself.

12:15 PM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff the initial ionizing ray.

12:14 PM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff What would be best is a badge or device that detects the plasma (ionized air) itself rather than...

12:13 PM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff with the ionizing radiation, the badge will pick it up--I hope.

12:11 PM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff No matter how precise or focused they try to be...

12:09 PM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff and taping the rad. detection badge to my forehead before attempting to sleep.

12:08 PM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff From now on i an just taking a piece of painters tape..

12:07 PM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Eventually there monsters will be stopped if enough people stand up to their evil.

12:05 PM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff If u feel someone is purposely exposing u to ionizing radiation, the best thing to do is get proof.

12:04 PM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Next time i will take the badge down in person.

12:02 PM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Maybe the bad guys intercepted the mail.

12:01 PM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But i had returned the badge thru the mail.

12:01 PM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Quantum lab reported no ionizing radiation at all, which is impossible.

12:00 PM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...x rayed (unprotected) area.

11:59 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff As a test i had the detector in my pocket in the...

11:58 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I went to the doctor and had an x ray.
11:57 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But i already got back one report that i know was inaccurate.
11:56 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...hopefully I will be able to get back honest results.
11:55 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Hopefully the mafia has not gotten to this company and...
11:54 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Such a badge can detect and offer proof of ionizing radiation.
11:53 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But i do have a radiation detection badge from a company called Quantum.
11:52 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff thick blocks of lead, which i dangerous to mess with.
11:51 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff So they ionize which penetrates damn near everything except..
11:50 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But microwaves can be blocked with enough steel.
11:48 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...as in making your orbicularis oculi muscles suffocate you.
11:48 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They use the microwave rad. to stimulate muscle tissue...
11:46 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...Unlike microwave radiation which does not ionize into a harmful gas (plasma).
11:45 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It is poisonous and harmful in and of itself.
11:41 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The kind they try to protect u from when u take an x-ray at the doctors.
11:40 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Ionizing radiation is x-ray radiation and higher.
11:39 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Their trying to ionize very precisely and locally to me.
11:37 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I woke up with the smell of ionized air in my nose.

11:35 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I started wearing the hood and using some thicker steel tonight.

11:34 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I would guess the thicker or warmer the wetsuit material, the better.

11:33 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff In so doing it may obscure their ability to visualize u well.

11:32 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Probably because its designed to help ur body *retain* warm water.

11:31 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It appears that a wetsuit hood can be helpful.

11:29 AM Aug 12th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I saw one today for \$180 but maybe you can find one cheaper.

8:13 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The downside is that aimable warm mist humidifiers are expensive.

8:12 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...hard 4 them to target your orbi muscles.

8:11 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Thats it. While u sleep, the fogged up goggles should make it...

8:11 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Aim humidifier(s) at both sides of goggles so that goggles stay fogged up with warm mist.

8:09 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Idea: put on comfortable swim goggles & assume a sleeping position.

8:07 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Actually, if the humidifier can output enough mist, you may only need one.

8:06 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They should be directable (aimable) warm mist humidifiers.

8:05 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff This next idea employs two humidifiers and a pair of swim goggles.

8:04 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...of your head and back into the buckets for recirculation.

8:02 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The fountain pump idea entails letting the warm water run off the sides...

8:01 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff This next idea is even better than the fountain pump idea.

8:00 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Again, im unsure if this will work, but its an idea.

1:06 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Should have said, bla bla keep the upper passageways open thru skin tension on the lower nostrils.

1:05 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff A previous message got but off.

1:04 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...that would prevent the mafia from overstimulating your orbis and suffocating you thereby.

1:01 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Something hygenic and ok to leave in the eyes while you sleep...

1:00 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Letting him/her know of course what were trying to prevent & what the situation is.

12:59 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff This would be a good question for an eye expert.

12:58 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Something obviously not steel or metal.

12:58 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff There may be something else thats bigger and stronger than finger bones to use.

12:57 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Often this is not enough pressure, especially when the mafia is attacking your eyes with intense radiation.

12:56 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff But its only the bones in your fingertips that are applying the pressure.

12:55 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff this is what youre doing.

12:54 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff When you insert your fingertips or thumbtips at the orbis' insertion points,

12:54 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Theres always the idea of stopping the orbis from contracting in the first place.

12:53 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Not sure if this will work and keep the upper passageways open as well.

12:52 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I was thinking of using something like popsicle sticks to keep the nostrils pried open.

12:51 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Another possible idea: use something stronger than straws to keep the lower nostrils open and by skin tension thereby keep the upper pas ...

12:49 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Maybe with smaller diameter straws i could get the straws up higher and keep the cut off points open.

12:46 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Its because the passageways are cut off too high up, too internal to the nose.

12:45 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I stuck some straws up my nostrils to try to keep the air passageways forced open but failed.

12:44 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff The orbis pull the nasalis muscle tight way up high on the nose.

12:42 AM Aug 2nd, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Just two buckets' worth.

12:35 PM Jul 31st, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff And the nice thing about this idea is that u dont need a huge amount of water.

12:35 PM Jul 31st, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff U can put water heaters in the buckets to keep the water warm.

12:31 PM Jul 31st, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...making it difficult for the mafia to see where to attack u (the warm water obscures ur orbis' insertion points)

12:27 PM Jul 31st, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Anyway, use the water pumps to flow the warm water over the two sides of your head.

12:24 PM Jul 31st, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff The ones that look like cupid or a boy peeing, etc.

12:22 PM Jul 31st, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Like the pretty marble fountains u see in people gardens.

12:21 PM Jul 31st, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Another good idea: get two buckets of warm water & two fountain pumps.

12:19 PM Jul 31st, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Bucket of got water and two fountain pumps to flow it over sides of Your head.

8:18 PM Jul 30th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff But many acquaintances made a point of talking about the mafia or alluding to it, completely unprompted by me.

11:28 PM Jul 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff No one has ever made a confession to me, saying they were with the mafia and so forth.

10:45 PM Jul 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Anyway, thats my guess based on years of admittedly circumstantial evidence.

10:43 PM Jul 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ..and nationalities, not just Italian.

10:42 PM Jul 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff As such, the mafia would have morphed into an enterprising worldwide organization filled with people of all ethnicities...

10:41 PM Jul 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff As such, the mafia would have morphed into an enterprising worldwide organization filled with people of all ethnicities and nationalitie ...

10:39 PM Jul 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff and that now they use the military might of the worlds most powerful nation to intimidate & harm whomever they please.

10:35 PM Jul 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff My guess is the "mafia" murdered JFK and secretly took over the American government

10:33 PM Jul 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Mostly because its difficult to know how a bunch of secretive criminals refers to itself and thinks of itself.

10:31 PM Jul 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I dont write too much about "who" the criminals are who do this terrible maiming, torture and murder of innocent people.

10:28 PM Jul 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Lying under the heated water bed, you should be very difficult for them to see.

10:25 PM Jul 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Anyway. On the bed frame put a heated waterbed mattress. The bed frame should have sides to hold the mattress.

10:24 PM Jul 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I said box frame but i meant to say bed frame.

10:22 PM Jul 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff So buy a sturdy wood box frame that has stands high enough for you to lie under.

10:21 PM Jul 29th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff I had a really good idea. It appears they cant "see" thru water.

10:19 PM Jul 29th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I still think a custom fabbed or approximated steel mask would be helpful but probably would not be sufficient by itself.

7:43 AM Jul 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Unless youve got money to build a steel walled room theres not much else u can do.

7:29 AM Jul 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Just get as much thick steel around u as u can.

7:28 AM Jul 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Thats really all u can do. A steel army helmet can be helpful sometimes.

7:27 AM Jul 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff You can put steel sides around the table.

7:25 AM Jul 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff On your back, eyes facing up toward the steel tabletop.

7:18 AM Jul 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Get under the table and face upwards.

7:16 AM Jul 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Make a steel "table" by stacking a thick amount of steel on top of cinder blocks. (Of course check 4 sturdiness & safety.)

7:16 AM Jul 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff What u really need is *thick walls* of steel around your eyes.

7:09 AM Jul 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff The bottom line is that you can put steel around your eyes but never wedged in it.

7:06 AM Jul 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I literally felt the steel go from room temperature to burning hot, burning my eye.

7:03 AM Jul 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...superheated the steel and made hot, particularized steel in right into my eye, further damaging my eyesight, which theyve already dam ...

7:00 AM Jul 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I had rounded tapered steel in my insertion point last night, no discomfort, no problem. They shot with such intensity that they...

6:57 AM Jul 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Even with soft tapered, rounded steel that fits perfectly, if its not thick enough the perpetrators will penetrate right through it.

6:53 AM Jul 28th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...directly where the insertion point of your orbis is, esp. considering how accurately they target that area.

6:50 AM Jul 28th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Just want to warn everyone: never put any steel directly into your eyes. Its tempting to want to put some steel...

6:48 AM Jul 28th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff But when u are lying on your side, esp. on the floor in a ground level dwelling, they do not.

11:59 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff This is because when u are sitting or standing, they have a clear shot at both sides of ur head.

11:57 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff But when u are sitting or standing, they will shoot simultaneously at both insertion points (two beams) it seems.

11:56 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff When lying on your side, with one side of your head on the ground, they will do the "line up" technique just mentioned.

11:53 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff They "line up" the two insertion points on ur orbicularis oculi muscles and shoot through that vector.

11:36 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...such that they penetrate (and stimulate) BOTH insertion points, forcing BOTH eyes to close tightly for maximum suffocation.

11:34 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff New topic. It appears that their preferred direction of attack is to come down at angle...

11:31 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff But it is only the steel that will protect you, not the aluminum understructure.

11:20 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff The mask will be heavier than any halloween mask u may be used to.

11:19 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff And u should probably do several layers of the small bits of steel.

11:18 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Every bit of mask around the eyes (except the small eye holes) should be covered in steel.

11:17 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...to a lesser extent on the forehead portion of the mask.

11:16 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Then paste these small squares all around the eye and nose portion of the mask, and

11:15 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff My idea is to take a 2 foot square piece of 10 gauge cold roll steel & have it cut into 1/2 inch squares.

11:14 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt

mikedmatloff I have made a mask 4 myself but i have not yet



added the small steel.

11:12 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff The idea is to approximate a molded steel mask with small squares of steel.

11:11 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff The mask needs to be strong enough to glue or tape small pieces of steel to.

11:10 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff You can add more layers of aluminum tape to outside of mask, esp. around the eyes.

11:09 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff When all this is done you should have a mask that is a fairly decent mold of ur face.

11:07 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff So u should be able to breathe freely. No part of mask should be over ur mouth.

11:06 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Bottom of mask should be at cheeks and nose. The nose part should end at just above ur nostrils.

11:05 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Use a sharp knife and poke some small eye holes in mask. Just big enough to see out of.

11:03 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Make sure to press down the mask around ur eyes and nose to get a very tight mold of ur face.

11:01 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Put blue painters tape on the inside of mask 4 more facial comfort.

11:00 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Add some layers of aluminum tape (avail at local hardware store) 4 strength.

10:58 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff ...gently molding a sheet of it around ur face. Repeat with 5 or 6 layers.

10:57 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Short of money 4 that, u can make a basic mold of ur own face by starting with aluminum foil and

10:56 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Something contoured to one's face and professionally made from a mold.

10:53 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff Dont remember if i already said this, but a steel mask would be very helpful.

10:51 PM Jul 25th, 2010 from txt



mikedmatloff This helps diminish attacks while you're trying to drive.

12:45 PM Jul 15th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff While driving, try sitting on a pillow or blanket to get your head closer to the steel roof.

12:44 PM Jul 15th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Being under steel helps a great deal.

12:42 PM Jul 15th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...gently resting right under the portion of the orbital ridge at the outer corners of my eyes.

8:01 PM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I rest my head on my two fists with my knuckles of my index fingers...

7:58 PM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I can breathe easily through the mesh.

7:56 PM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff It has a steel mesh tabletop. With my head on the table, facing down toward the earth,

7:56 PM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Found a patio table that works really well for this purpose.

7:53 PM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Napping outside a restaurant with my head on a patio table.

7:52 PM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Both techniques help to keep the radiation away from ur eyes.

8:45 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff While awake u can also just quickly point ur head down instead of redirecting exhaled breath.

8:44 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...they shoot *right on the precise line* of the bony orbital ridges around the eyes.

8:37 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff About the mask/helmet: the steel needs to encircle or completely cover the eyes because...

8:35 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...and a place to breathe in/out under the nose.

8:08 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...mask-like component (think C3PO) that encircles the eyes.

8:06 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff About the steel motorcycle helmet: it should have a...

8:04 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...they attack viciously.

7:55 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...more \$\$\$\$ but give you the best, safest sleep even...

7:55 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff To sleep in. Again must be custom built and cost even...

7:53 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Best of all would be to build a "steel room" with thick steel walls & door..

7:52 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...custom molded 4 ur head and cost \$\$.

7:51 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...motorcycle helmet but made of solid steel. Such an object must be...

7:50 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff Better than all this would be a "steel helmet," sort of like a...

7:48 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff This is better still with a steel roof overhead.

7:47 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...two steel plates, one on each side of my face.

7:46 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff ...a steel army helmet facing down into a "V" of...

7:45 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff I have had some success sleeping while wearing...

7:43 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff endangering everyone on the road.

7:42 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt



mikematloff They do not hesitate to shoot me while im driving,

7:41 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt

mikematloff ...they have caused me to have two car accidents.

7:40 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt

mikematloff Also because of the suffocation & sleep deprivation...

7:39 AM Jul 10th, 2010 from txt

3,200 tweets searched.

Haven't found what you're looking for?

[Search next 1,000 tweets](#)

[Search Twitter's history](#)

[Fork on Github](#)

built by [@rem](#)

designed by [@nicepaul](#)

artwork by [@stompfrog](#)